

# **DTU Library**

# Crispr systems with engineered dual guide nucleic acids

Gill, Ryan; Warnecke, Tanya; Barghetti, Andrea; Poulsen, Line

Publication date: 2021

Document Version
Publisher's PDF, also known as Version of record

Link back to DTU Orbit

Citation (APA):

Gill, R., Warnecke, T., Barghetti, A., & Poulsen, L. (2021). Crispr systems with engineered dual guide nucleic acids. (Patent No. *WO2021067788*).

### **General rights**

Copyright and moral rights for the publications made accessible in the public portal are retained by the authors and/or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

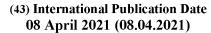
- Users may download and print one copy of any publication from the public portal for the purpose of private study or research.
- You may not further distribute the material or use it for any profit-making activity or commercial gain
- You may freely distribute the URL identifying the publication in the public portal

If you believe that this document breaches copyright please contact us providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

### (12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau





# 

(10) International Publication Number  $WO\ 2021/067788\ A1$ 

- (51) International Patent Classification: C12N 15/113 (2010.01) A61K 31/713 (2006.01)
- (21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2020/054050

(22) International Filing Date:

02 October 2020 (02.10.2020)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

62/910,055

03 October 2019 (03.10.2019) U

- (71) Applicants: ARTISAN DEVELOPMENT LABS, INC. [US/US]; 460 Oneida Street, Boulder, CO 80303 (US). TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY OF DENMARK [DK/DK]; Anker Engelunds Vej 1, DK-2800 Kgs. Lyngby (DK).
- (72) Inventors: GILL, Ryan, T.; 2025 Ash Street, Denver, CO 80207 (US). WARNECKE, Tanya; 460 Oneida Street, Bouler, CO 80303 (US). BARGHETTI, Andrea; Nansens-

- gade 48 4th, 1366 Copenhagen (DK). **POULSEN, Line, Dahl**; Noerrevej 5, 2750 Ballerup (DK).
- (74) Agent: XU, Lily et al.; Goodwin Procter LLP, 100 Northern Avenue, IP Docketing Dept./7th Fl, Boston, MA 02210 (US).
- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DJ, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IR, IS, IT, JO, JP, KE, KG, KH, KN, KP, KR, KW, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SA, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, WS, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SD, SL, ST, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ,

(54) Title: CRISPR SYSTEMS WITH ENGINEERED DUAL GUIDE NUCLEIC ACIDS

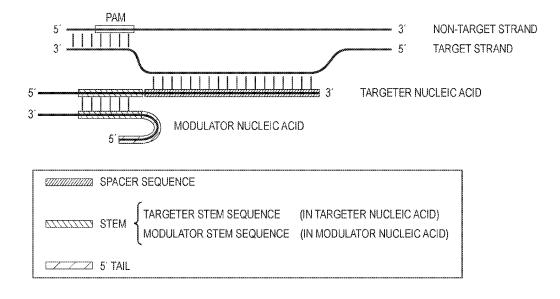


FIG. 1A

(57) **Abstract:** The present invention relates to an engineered Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats (CRISPR) system comprising engineered dual guide nucleic acids (e.g., RNAs) capable of activating a CRISPR- Associated (Cas) nuclease, such as a type V-A Cas nuclease. Also provided are methods of targeting, editing, and/or modifying a nucleic acid using the engineered CRISPR system, and compositions and cells comprising the engineered CRISPR system.

# 

TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

### **Declarations under Rule 4.17:**

— of inventorship (Rule 4.17(iv))

#### **Published:**

- with international search report (Art. 21(3))
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments (Rule 48.2(h))

### CRISPR Systems with Engineered Dual Guide Nucleic Acids

### RELATED APPLICATIONS

[0001] This application claims the benefit of and priority to U.S. Provisional Patent Application No. 62/910,055, filed on October 3, 2019, the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety for all purposes.

5

10

15

20

25

### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0002] The present invention relates to an engineered Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats (CRISPR) system comprising engineered dual guide nucleic acids (e.g., RNAs) capable of activating a CRISPR-Associated (Cas) nuclease, methods of targeting, editing, and/or modifying a nucleic acid using the engineered CRISPR system, and compositions and cells comprising the engineered CRISPR system.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0003] Recent advances have been made in precise genome targeting technologies. For example, specific loci in genomic DNA can be targeted, edited, or otherwise modified by designer meganucleases, zinc finger nucleases, or transcription activator-like effectors (TALEs). Furthermore, the CRISPR-Cas systems of bacterial and archaeal adaptive immunity have been adapted for precise targeting of genomic DNA in eukaryotic cells. Compared to the earlier generations of genome editing tools, the CRISPR-Cas systems are easy to set up, scalable, and amenable to targeting multiple positions within the eukaryotic genome, thereby providing a major resource for new applications in genome engineering.

[0004] Two distinct classes of CRISPR-Cas systems have been identified. Class 1 CRISPR-Cas systems utilize multi-protein effector complexes, whereas class 2 CRISPR-Cas systems utilize single-protein effectors (see, Makarova *et al.* (2017) CELL, 168: 328). Among the three types of class 2 CRISPR-Cas systems, type II and type V systems typically target DNA and type VI systems typically target RNA (*id.*). Naturally occurring type II effector complexes consist of Cas9, CRISPR RNA (crRNA), and trans-activating CRISPR RNA (tracrRNA), but the crRNA and tracrRNA can be fused as a single guide RNA in an engineered system for simplicity (see, Wang *et al.* (2016) ANNU. REV. BIOCHEM., 85: 227). Certain naturally occurring type V systems, such as type V-A, type V-C, and type V-D

systems, do not require tracrRNA and use crRNA alone as the guide for cleavage of target DNA (see, Zetsche *et al.* (2015) CELL, 163: 759; Makarova *et al.* (2017) CELL, 168: 328).

[0005] The CRISPR-Cas systems have been engineered for various purposes, such as genomic DNA cleavage, base editing, epigenome editing, and genomic imaging (see, *e.g.*, Wang *et al.* (2016) ANNU. REV. BIOCHEM., 85: 227 and Rees *et al.* (2018) NAT. REV. GENET., 19: 770). Although significant developments have been made, there still remains a need for new and useful CRISPR-Cas systems as powerful precise genome targeting tools.

5

10

15

20

25

30

### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0006] The invention is based, in part, upon the design of a dual guide CRISPR-Cas system in which a targeter nucleic acid and a modulator nucleic acid, when hybridized to form a complex, can activate a Cas nuclease that, in a naturally occurring system, is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA. The engineered dual guide CRISPR-Cas system described herein can be used to target, edit, or modify a target nucleic acid such as genomic DNA.

[0007] Type V-A, type V-C, and type V-D CRISPR-Cas systems naturally include a Cas nuclease and a single guide RNA (*i.e.*, crRNA). By splitting the single guide RNA into two different nucleic acids, the engineered system describe herein provides better flexibility and tunability. For example, the efficiency of nucleic acid cleavage can be increased or decreased by adjusting the hybridization length and/or affinity of the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid. Furthermore, given the length limitation of nucleic acids that can be synthesized with high yield and accuracy, the use of dual guide nucleic acids allows incorporation of more polynucleotide elements that can improve editing efficacy and/or specificity.

[0008] In particular, the dual guide system can be engineered as a tunable system to decrease off-target editing, and thus can be used to edit a nucleic acid with high specificity. The system can be employed in a number of applications, for example, editing cells such as mammalian cells for use in therapy. The decrease in off-target editing is particularly desirable when creating genetically engineered proliferating cells, such as stem cells, progenitor cells, and immune memory cells, to be administered to a subject in need of the therapy. High specificity can be accomplished using the dual guide systems described herein, which optionally further include, for example, one or more chemical modifications to the

targeter nucleic acid and/or modulator nucleic acid, an editing enhancer sequence, and/or a donor template-recruiting sequence.

[0009] Accordingly, in one aspect, the present invention provides an engineered, non-naturally occurring system comprising:

- 5 (a) a targeter nucleic acid comprising:
  - (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with a target nucleotide sequence; and
  - (ii) a targeter stem sequence; and
  - (b) a modulator nucleic acid comprising a modulator stem sequence complementary to the targeter stem sequence,
- wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are separate nucleic acids, and wherein a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is capable of activating a CRISPR Associated (Cas) nuclease that, in a naturally occurring system, is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA.
  - [0010] In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A Cas nuclease.
- 15 **[0011]** In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence are each 4-10 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence are each 5 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence are hybridized through Watson-Crick base pairing.
- 20 **[0012]** In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is about 20 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is 18 nucleotides in length or shorter. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is 17 nucleotides in length or shorter.
  - [0013] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid comprises, from 5' to 3', the targeter stem sequence, the spacer sequence, and an optional additional nucleotide sequence.
- 25 [0014] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid comprises a ribonucleic acid (RNA). In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid comprises a modified RNA. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid comprises a combination of RNA and DNA. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid comprises a chemical modification. In certain embodiments, the chemical modification is present in one or more nucleotides at the 3° end of the targeter nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the chemical modification is

selected from the group consisting of 2'-O-methyl, 2'-fluoro, 2'-O-methoxyethyl, phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, pseudouridine, and any combinations thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0015] In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid further comprises an additional nucleotide sequence. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is positioned 5' to the modulator stem sequence. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is 4-50 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence comprises a donor template-recruiting sequence capable of hybridizing with a donor template. In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system further comprises the donor template. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises one or more nucleotides 3' to the modulator stem sequence

[0016] In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises an RNA. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a modified RNA. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a combination of RNA and DNA. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a chemical modification. In certain embodiments, the chemical modification is present in one or more nucleotides at the 5' end of the modulator nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the chemical modification is selected from the group consisting of 2'-O-methyl, 2'-fluoro, 2'-O-methoxyethyl, phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, pseudouridine, and any combinations thereof.

[0017] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are not covalently linked.

[0018] In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease comprises an amino acid sequence at least 80% identical to SEQ ID NO: 1. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is Cpf1. In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system further comprises the Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and the Cas nuclease are present in a ribonucleoprotein (RNP) complex.

[0019] In another aspect, the present invention provides a eukaryotic cell comprising an engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein.

[0020] In another aspect, the present invention provides a composition (e.g., pharmaceutical composition) comprising an engineered, non-naturally occurring system or a eukaryotic cell disclosed herein.

[0021] In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of cleaving a target DNA having a target nucleotide sequence, the method comprising contacting the target DNA

with an engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein, thereby resulting in cleavage of the target DNA.

[0022] In certain embodiments, the contacting occurs in vitro.

5

10

15

20

25

- [0023] In certain embodiments, the contacting occurs in a cell *ex vivo*. In certain embodiments, the target DNA is genomic DNA of the cell. In certain embodiments, the system is delivered into the cell as a pre-formed RNP complex. In certain embodiments, the pre-formed RNP complex is delivered into the cell by electroporation.
- [0024] In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of editing the genome of a eukaryotic cell, the method comprising delivering an engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein into the eukaryotic cell, thereby resulting in editing of the genome of the eukaryotic cell.
- [0025] In certain embodiments, the system is delivered into the cell as a pre-formed RNP complex. In certain embodiments, the system is delivered into the cell by electroporation.
- [0026] In certain embodiments of the method involving a eukaryotic cell, the cell is an immune cell. In certain embodiments, the immune cell is a T lymphocyte.

### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

- [0027] Figure 1A is a schematic representation showing the structure of an exemplary dual guide type V-A CRISPR-Cas system. Figures 1B-1D are a series of schematic representation showing incorporation of a protecting group (e.g., a protective nucleotide sequence or a chemical modification) (Figure 1B), a donor template-recruiting sequence (Figure 1C), and an editing enhancer (Figure 1D) into the dual guide type V-A CRISPR-Cas system.
- [0028] Figure 2A is a series of schematic representations showing the predicted secondary structures of the two crRNAs tested in an *in vitro* cleavage experiment. Figure 2B is a photograph showing gel electrophoresis results from an *in vitro* cleavage experiment using MAD7 complexed with two different crRNAs, referred to as "crRNA1" and "crRNA2," and their corresponding sets of targeter RNAs and modulator RNAs that were chemically transcribed.
- [0029] Figure 3 is a photograph showing gel electrophoresis results from an *in vitro* cleavage experiment using MAD7 complexed with three different crRNAs, referred to as

"crRNA1," "crRNA3," and "crRNA4," and their corresponding sets of targeter RNA and modulator RNAs, either chemically synthesized or produced by *in vitro* transcription.

5

10

15

20

25

30

**Figures 4A-4H** are a series of schematic representations showing the predicted secondary structure of hybridized targeter and modulator RNAs. Crosses (within the loop regions) indicate the sites where the RNAs are split into a targeter RNA and a modulator RNA. In **Figures 4A-4F**, RNA #1 is a single guide RNA. RNAs #2, #4, #6, #8, and #10 represent modulator RNAs, and RNAs #3, #5, #7, #9, and #11 represent targeter RNAs. In **Figures 4G-4H**, RNAs #12 and #14 are single guide RNAs containing hairpin sequences. RNA #13 is a modulator RNA corresponding to RNA #12, and RNA #15 is a targeter RNA corresponding to RNA #14. **Figure 4I** is a set of photographs showing gel electrophoresis results from an *in vitro* cleavage experiment using MAD7 complexed with combinations of targeter and modulator RNAs.

**[0031] Figures 5A-5I** are a series of schematic representations showing the predicted secondary structures of crRNAs. Where a crRNA is split into a combination of a modulator RNA and a targeter RNA, thick crosses (within the loop regions, corresponding to combinations 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, and 15) and thin crosses (within the stem regions, corresponding to combinations 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, and 16) indicate the sites where the crRNAs are split. The Gibbs free energy change (ΔG) during the secondary structure formation of the corresponding crRNA, as predicted by the RNAfold program, is noted for each construct or combination. **Figures 5J-5K** are photographs showing gel electrophoresis results from an *in vitro* cleavage experiment using MAD7 complexed with crRNA constructs or combinations of targeter and modulator RNAs. The ratio of cleaved product in Figure 5J was determined by measuring the relative intensities of the bands.

[0032] Figure 6A is a bar graph showing the read fraction of edited and unedited copies of target DNA by each crRNA or a corresponding set of targeter RNA and modulator RNA tested. "Rep1" and "rep2" means the first and second replicates, respectively, of the same experiment. Figure 6B is a bar graph showing the number of sequencing reads obtained in each condition. The colors indicate the quality of the reads.

[0033] Figure 7 is a bar graph showing the percentage of edited copies of the target locus (shown on the x-axis) in the genome of Jurkat cells.

[0034] Figure 8 is a bar graph showing the percentage of genome copies edited in the CD52, PDCD1, or TIGIT genes of Jurkat cells after delivery of dual guide CRISPR systems

with the crRNA split at different sites (1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 nucleotides with regards to the 5'end of the loop).

### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0035] The invention is based, in part, upon the design of a dual guide CRISPR-Cas system in which a targeter nucleic acid and a modulator nucleic acid, when hybridized to form a complex, can activate a Cas nuclease that, in a naturally occurring system, is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA. The engineered dual guide CRISPR-Cas system described herein can be used to target, edit, or modify a target nucleic acid such as genomic DNA.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0036] Type V-A, type V-C, and type V-D CRISPR-Cas systems naturally include a Cas nuclease and a single guide RNA (*i.e.*, crRNA). By splitting the single guide RNA into two different nucleic acids, the engineered system describe herein provides better flexibility and tunability. For example, the efficiency of nucleic acid cleavage can be increased or decreased by adjusting the hybridization length and/or affinity of the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid. Furthermore, given the length limitation of nucleic acids that can be synthesized with high yield and accuracy, the use of dual guide nucleic acids allows incorporation of more polynucleotide elements that can improve editing efficacy and/or specificity.

[0037] In particular, the dual guide system can be engineered as a tunable system to decrease off-target editing, and thus can be used to edit a nucleic acid with high specificity. The system can be employed in a number of applications, for example, editing cells such as mammalian cells for use in therapy. The decrease in off-target editing is particularly desirable when creating genetically engineered proliferating cells, such as stem cells, progenitor cells, and immune memory cells, to be administered to a subject in need of the therapy. High specificity can be accomplished using the dual guide systems described herein, which optionally further include, for example, one or more chemical modifications to the targeter nucleic acid and/or modulator nucleic acid, an editing enhancer sequence, and/or a donor template-recruiting sequence.

[0038] The features and uses of the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system are discussed in the following sections.

### I. Engineered, Non-Naturally Occurring Dual Guide CRISPR-Cas Systems

[0039] The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of the present invention comprises:

(a) a targeter nucleic acid comprising:

5

10

15

20

25

- (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with a target nucleotide sequence; and
- (ii) a targeter stem sequence; and
- (b) a modulator nucleic acid comprising a modulator stem sequence complementary to the targeter stem sequence,

wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are separate nucleic acids, and wherein a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is capable of activating a Cas nuclease that, in a naturally occurring system, is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA.

[0040] Type V-A, type V-C, and type V-D CRISPR-Cas systems are distinctive subtypes of CRISPR-Cas systems under the classification described in Makarova *et al.* (2017) CELL, 168: 328. Naturally occurring CRISPR-Cas systems of these subtypes lack a tracrRNA and rely on a single crRNA to guide the CRISPR-Cas complex to the target DNA. Naturally occurring type V-A Cas proteins comprise a RuvC-like nuclease domain but lack an HNH endonuclease domain, and recognize a 5' T-rich protospacer adjacent motif (PAM), the 5' orientation determined using the non-target strand (*i.e.*, the strand not hybridized with the spacer sequence) as the coordinate. Naturally occurring type V-A CRISPR-Cas systems cleave a double-stranded DNA to generate a staggered double-stranded break rather than a blunt end. The cleavage site is distant from the PAM site (*e.g.*, separated by at least 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, or 15 nucleotides from the PAM on the non-target strand and/or separated by at least 15, 16, 17, 18, or 19 nucleotides from the sequence complementary to PAM on the target strand).

- [0041] Accordingly, in another aspect, the instant disclosure provides an engineered, non-naturally occurring system comprising:
  - (a) a targeter nucleic acid comprising:
    - (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with a target nucleotide sequence; and
- 30 (ii) a targeter stem sequence; and

(b) a modulator nucleic acid comprising a modulator stem sequence complementary to the targeter stem sequence,

wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are separate nucleic acids, and wherein a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is capable of activating a type V-A, type V-C, or type V-D Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A Cas nuclease.

### Cas Proteins

5

10

15

- interchangeably herein, refer to a naturally occurring Cas protein," and "Cas," as used interchangeably herein, refer to a naturally occurring Cas protein or an engineered Cas protein. Non-limiting examples of Cas protein engineering includes but are not limited to mutations and modifications of the Cas protein that alter the activity of the Cas, alter the PAM specificity, broaden the range of recognized PAMs, and/or reduce the ability to modify one or more off-target loci as compared to a corresponding unmodified Cas. In certain embodiments, the altered activity of the engineered Cas comprises altered ability (e.g., specificity or kinetics) to bind the naturally occurring crRNA or engineered dual guide nucleic acids, altered ability (e.g., specificity or kinetics) to bind the target nucleotide sequence, altered processivity of nucleic acid scanning, and/or altered effector (e.g., nuclease) activity. A Cas protein having the nuclease activity is referred to as a "CRISPR-Associated nuclease" or "Cas nuclease," as used interchangeably herein.
- 20 [0043] In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease that a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is capable of activating is a type V-A, type V-C, or type V-D Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A nuclease.
  - [0044] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nucleases comprises Cpf1. Cpf1 proteins are known in the art and are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 9,790,490 and 10,113,179.
- 25 Cpf1 orthologs can be found in various bacterial and archaeal genomes. For example, in certain embodiments, the Cpf1 protein is derived from *Francisella novicida U112* (Fn), *Acidaminococcus sp. BV3L6* (As), *Lachnospiraceae bacterium ND2006* (Lb), *Lachnospiraceae bacterium MA2020* (Lb2), *Candidatus Methanoplasma termitum* (CMt), *Moraxella bovoculi 237* (Mb), *Porphyromonas crevioricanis* (Pc), *Prevotella disiens* (Pd),
- Francisella tularensis 1, Francisella tularensis subsp. novicida, Prevotella albensis, Lachnospiraceae bacterium MC2017 1, Butyrivibrio proteoclasticus, Peregrinibacteria bacterium GW2011 GWA2 33 10, Parcubacteria bacterium GW2011 GWC2 44 17,

Smithella sp. SCADC, Eubacterium eligens, Leptospira inadai, Porphyromonas macacae, Prevotella bryantii, Proteocatella sphenisci, Anaerovibrio sp. RM50, Moraxella caprae, Lachnospiraceae bacterium COE1, or Eubacterium coprostanoligenes.

[10045] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises AsCpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 3. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 3.

# AsCpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 3)

5

10

15

20

25

30

MTQFEGFTNLYQVSKTLRFELIPQGKTLKHIQEQGFIEEDKARNDHYKELKPIIDRIYK TYADQCLQLVQLDWENLSAAIDSYRKEKTEETRNALIEEQATYRNAIHDYFIGRTDN LTDAINKRHAEIYKGLFKAELFNGKVLKQLGTVTTTEHENALLRSFDKFTTYFSGFYE NRKNVFSAEDISTAIPHRIVODNFPKFKENCHIFTRLITAVPSLREHFENVKKAIGIFVS TSIEEVFSFPFYNQLLTQTQIDLYNQLLGGISREAGTEKIKGLNEVLNLAIQKNDETAH IIASLPHRFIPLFKQILSDRNTLSFILEEFKSDEEVIQSFCKYKTLLRNENVLETAEALFN ELNSIDLTHIFISHKKLETISSALCDHWDTLRNALYERRISELTGKITKSAKEKVQRSL KHEDINLQEIISAAGKELSEAFKQKTSEILSHAHAALDQPLPTTLKKQEEKEILKSQLD SLLGLYHLLDWFAVDESNEVDPEFSARLTGIKLEMEPSLSFYNKARNYATKKPYSVE KFKLNFQMPTLASGWDVNKEKNNGAILFVKNGLYYLGIMPKQKGRYKALSFEPTEK TSEGFDKMYYDYFPDAAKMIPKCSTQLKAVTAHFQTHTTPILLSNNFIEPLEITKEIYD LNNPEKEPKKFQTAYAKKTGDQKGYREALCKWIDFTRDFLSKYTKTTSIDLSSLRPSS QYKDLGEYYAELNPLLYHISFQRIAEKEIMDAVETGKLYLFQIYNKDFAKGHHGKPN LHTLYWTGLFSPENLAKTSIKLNGQAELFYRPKSRMKRMAHRLGEKMLNKKLKDQ KTPIPDTLYQELYDYVNHRLSHDLSDEARALLPNVITKEVSHEIIKDRRFTSDKFFFHV PITLNYQAANSPSKFNQRVNAYLKEHPETPIIGIDRGERNLIYITVIDSTGKILEQRSLN TIQQFDYQKKLDNREKERVAARQAWSVVGTIKDLKQGYLSQVIHEIVDLMIHYQAV VVLENLNFGFKSKRTGIAEKAVYQQFEKMLIDKLNCLVLKDYPAEKVGGVLNPYQL TDOFTSFAKMGTQSGFLFYVPAPYTSKIDPLTGFVDPFVWKTIKNHESRKHFLEGFDF LHYDVKTGDFILHFKMNRNLSFQRGLPGFMPAWDIVFEKNETQFDAKGTPFIAGKRI VPVIENHRFTGRYRDLYPANELIALLEEKGIVFRDGSNILPKLLENDDSHAIDTMVALI

# RSVLQMRNSNAATGEDYINSPVRDLNGVCFDSRFQNPEWPMDADANGAYHIALKG QLLLNHLKESKDLKLQNGISNQDWLAYIQELRN

[0046] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises LbCpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 4. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 4.

### 10 LbCpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 4)

KIAISNKEWLEYAQTSVKH

15

20

25

30

MSKLEKFTNCYSLSKTLRFKAIPVGKTOENIDNKRLLVEDEKRAEDYKGVKKLLDR YYLSFINDVLHSIKLKNLNNYISLFRKKTRTEKENKELENLEINLRKEIAKAFKGNEGY KSLFKKDIIETILPEFLDDKDEIALVNSFNGFTTAFTGFFDNRENMFSEEAKSTSIAFRCI NENLTRYISNMDIFEKVDAIFDKHEVQEIKEKILNSDYDVEDFFEGEFFNFVLTQEGID VYNAIIGGFVTESGEKIKGLNEYINLYNOKTKOKLPKFKPLYKOVLSDRESLSFYGEG YTSDEEVLEVFRNTLNKNSEIFSSIKKLEKLFKNFDEYSSAGIFVKNGPAISTISKDIFG EWNVIRDKWNAEYDDIHLKKKAVVTEKYEDDRRKSFKKIGSFSLEQLQEYADADLS VVEKLKEIIIQKVDEIYKVYGSSEKLFDADFVLEKSLKKNDAVVAIMKDLLDSVKSFE NYIKAFFGEGKETNRDESFYGDFVLAYDILLKVDHIYDAIRNYVTQKPYSKDKFKLY FQNPQFMGGWDKDKETDYRATILRYGSKYYLAIMDKKYAKCLQKIDKDDVNGNYE KINYKLLPGPNKMLPKVFFSKKWMAYYNPSEDIQKIYKNGTFKKGDMFNLNDCHKL IDFFKDSISRYPKWSNAYDFNFSETEKYKDIAGFYREVEEQGYKVSFESASKKEVDKL VEEGKLYMF0IYNKDFSDKSHGTPNLHTMYFKLLFDENNHG0IRLSGGAELFMRRA SLKKEELVVHPANSPIANKNPDNPKKTTTLSYDVYKDKRFSEDQYELHIPIAINKCPK NIFKINTEVRVLLKHDDNPYVIGIDRGERNLLYIVVVDGKGNIVEOYSLNEIINNFNGI RIKTDYHSLLDKKEKERFEARQNWTSIENIKELKAGYISQVVHKICELVEKYDAVIAL EDLNSGFKNSRVKVEKQVYQKFEKMLIDKLNYMVDKKSNPCATGGALKGYQITNK

FESFKSMSTQNGFIFYIPAWLTSKIDPSTGFVNLLKTKYTSIADSKKFISSFDRIMYVPE EDLFEFALDYKNFSRTDADYIKKWKLYSYGNRIRIFRNPKKNNVFDWEEVCLTSAYK

ELFNKYGINYQQGDIRALLCEQSDKAFYSSFMALMSLMLQMRNSITGRTDVDFLISP VKNSDGIFYDSRNYEAQENAILPKNADANGAYNIARKVLWAIGQFKKAEDEKLDKV

[0047] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises FnCpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 5. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 5.

### FnCpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 5)

MSIYQEFVNKYSLSKTLRFELIPQGKTLENIKARGLILDDEKRAKDYKKAKQIIDKYH **OFFIEEILSSVCISEDLLQNYSDVYFKLKKSDDDNLQKDFKSAKDTIKKQISEYIKDSE** KFKNLFNONLIDAKKGOESDLILWLKOSKDNGIELFKANSDITDIDEALEIIKSFKGWT 5 TYFKGFHENRKNVYSSNDIPTSIIYRIVDDNLPKFLENKAKYESLKDKAPEAINYEOIK KDLAEELTFDIDYKTSEVNORVFSLDEVFEIANFNNYLNOSGITKFNTIIGGKFVNGEN TKRKGINEYINLYSOOINDKTLKKYKMSVLFKOILSDTESKSFVIDKLEDDSDVVTTM OSFYEOIAAFKTVEEKSIKETLSLLFDDLKAOKLDLSKIYFKNDKSLTDLSOOVFDDY SVIGTAVLEYITQQIAPKNLDNPSKKEQELIAKKTEKAKYLSLETIKLALEEFNKHRDI DKQCRFEEILANFAAIPMIFDEIAQNKDNLAQISIKYQNQGKKDLLQASAEDDVKAIK 10 DLLDQTNNLLHKLKIFHISQSEDKANILDKDEHFYLVFEECYFELANIVPLYNKIRNYI TQKPYSDEKFKLNFENSTLANGWDKNKEPDNTAILFIKDDKYYLGVMNKKNNKIFD DKAIKENKGEGYKKIVYKLLPGANKMLPKVFFSAKSIKFYNPSEDILRIRNHSTHTKN GSPOKGYEKFEFNIEDCRKFIDFYKOSISKHPEWKDFGFRFSDTORYNSIDEFYREVE 15 NQGYKLTFENISESYIDSVVNQGKLYLFQIYNKDFSAYSKGRPNLHTLYWKALFDER NLQDVVYKLNGEAELFYRKQSIPKKITHPAKEAIANKNKDNPKKESVFEYDLIKDKR FTEDKFFFHCPITINFKSSGANKFNDEINLLLKEKANDVHILSIDRGERHLAYYTLVDG KGNIIKODTFNIIGNDRMKTNYHDKLAAIEKDRDSARKDWKKINNIKEMKEGYLSOV VHEIAKLVIEYNAIVVFEDLNFGFKRGRFKVEKQVYQKLEKMLIEKLNYLVFKDNEF 20 DKTGGVLRAYOLTAPFETFKKMGKOTGIIYYVPAGFTSKICPVTGFVNOLYPKYESV SKSQEFFSKFDKICYNLDKGYFEFSFDYKNFGDKAAKGKWTIASFGSRLINFRNSDKN HNWDTREVYPTKELEKLLKDYSIEYGHGECIKAAICGESDKKFFAKLTSVLNTILOM RNSKTGTELDYLISPVADVNGNFFDSRQAPKNMPQDADANGAYHIGLKGLMLLGRI KNNQEGKKLNLVIKNEEYFEFVQNRNN

In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises *Prevotella bryantii* Cpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 6. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 6.

### Prevotella bryantii Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 6)

MQINNLKIIYMKFTDFTGLYSLSKTLRFELKPIGKTLENIKKAGLLEQDQHRADSYKK VKKIIDEYHKAFIEKSLSNFELKYQSEDKLDSLEEYLMYYSMKRIEKTEKDKFAKIQD 35 NLRKQIADHLKGDESYKTIFSKDLIRKNLPDFVKSDEERTLIKEFKDFTTYFKGFYEN RENMYSAEDKSTAISHRIIHENLPKFVDNINAFSKIILIPELREKLNQIYQDFEEYLNVE SIDEIFHLDYFSMVMTQKQIEVYNAIIGGKSTNDKKIQGLNEYINLYNQKHKDCKLPK LKLLFKQILSDRIAISWLPDNFKDDQEALDSIDTCYKNLLNDGNVLGEGNLKLLLENI DTYNLKGIFIRNDLQLTDISQKMYASWNVIQDAVILDLKKQVSRKKKESAEDYNDRL 40 KKLYTSQESFSIQYLNDCLRAYGKTENIQDYFAKLGAVNNEHEQTINLFAQVRNAYT SVQAILTTPYPENANLAQDKETVALIKNLLDSLKRLQRFIKPLLGKGDESDKDERFYG DFTPLWETLNQITPLYNMVRNYMTRKPYSQEKIKLNFENSTLLGGWDLNKEHDNTA IILRKNGLYYLAIMKKSANKIFDKDKLDNSGDCYEKMVYKLLPGANKMLPKVFFSK SRIDEFKPSENIIENYKKGTHKKGANFNLADCHNLIDFFKSSISKHEDWSKFNFHFSDT

SSYEDLSDFYREVEQQGYSISFCDVSVEYINKMVEKGDLYLFQIYNKDFSEFSKGTPN
MHTLYWNSLFSKENLNNIIYKLNGQAEIFFRKKSLNYKRPTHPAHQAIKNKNKCNEK
KESIFDYDLVKDKRYTVDKFQFHVPITMNFKSTGNTNINQQVIDYLRTEDDTHIIGID
RGERHLLYLVVIDSHGKIVEQFTLNEIVNEYGGNIYRTNYHDLLDTREQNREKARES
WQTIENIKELKEGYISQVIHKITDLMQKYHAVVVLEDLNMGFMRGRQKVEKQVYQK
FEEMLINKLNYLVNKKADQNSAGGLLHAYQLTSKFESFQKLGKQSGFLFYIPAWNTS
KIDPVTGFVNLFDTRYESIDKAKAFFGKFDSIRYNADKDWFEFAFDYNNFTTKAEGT
RTNWTICTYGSRIRTFRNQAKNSQWDNEEIDLTKAYKAFFAKHGINIYDNIKEAIAME
TEKSFFEDLLHLLKLTLQMRNSITGTTTDYLISPVHDSKGNFYDSRICDNSLPANADA
NGAYNIARKGLMLIQQIKDSTSSNRFKFSPITNKDWLIFAQEKPYLND

[0049] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises *Proteocatella sphenisci* Cpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 7. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 7.

## Proteocatella sphenisci Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 7)

15

MENFKNLYPINKTLRFELRPYGKTLENFKKSGLLEKDAFKANSRRSMQAIIDEKFKET 20 IEERLKYTEFSECDLGNMTSKDKKITDKAATNLKKQVILSFDDEIFNNYLKPDKNIDA LFKNDPSNPVISTFKGFTTYFVNFFEIRKHIFKGESSGSMAYRIIDENLTTYLNNIEKIK KLPEELKSQLEGIDQIDKLNNYNEFITQSGITHYNEIIGGISKSENVKIQGINEGINLYCQ KNKVKLPRLTPLYKMILSDRVSNSFVLDTIENDTELIEMISDLINKTEISODVIMSDION IFIKYKQLGNLPGISYSSIVNAICSDYDNNFGDGKRKKSYENDRKKHLETNVYSINYIS 25 ELLTDTDVSSNIKMRYKELEQNYQVCKENFNATNWMNIKNIKQSEKTNLIKDLLDIL KSIORFYDLFDIVDEDKNPSAEFYTWLSKNAEKLDFEFNSVYNKSRNYLTRKOYSDK KIKLNFDSPTLAKGWDANKEIDNSTIIMRKFNNDRGDYDYFLGIWNKSTPANEKIIPL EDNGLFEKMOYKLYPDPSKMLPKOFLSKIWKAKHPTTPEFDKKYKEGRHKKGPDFE KEFLHELIDCFKHGLVNHDEKYODVFGFNLRNTEDYNSYTEFLEDVERCNYNLSFNK 30 IADTSNLINDGKLYVFQIWSKDFSIDSKGTKNLNTIYFESLFSEENMIEKMFKLSGEAE IFYRPASLNYCEDIIKKGHHHAELKDKFDYPIIKDKRYSQDKFFFHVPMVINYKSEKL NSKSLNNRTNENLGQFTHIIGIDRGERHLIYLTVVDVSTGEIVEQKHLDEIINTDTKGV EHKTHYLNKLEEKSKTRDNERKSWEAIETIKELKEGYISHVINEIQKLQEKYNALIVM ENLNYGFKNSRIKVEKQVYQKFETALIKKFNYIIDKKDPETYIHGYQLTNPITTLDKIG 35 NQSGIVLYIPAWNTSKIDPVTGFVNLLYADDLKYKNQEQAKSFIQKIDNIYFENGEFK FDIDFSKWNNRYSISKTKWTLTSYGTRIOTFRNPOKNNKWDSAEYDLTEEFKLILNID GTLKSQDVETYKKFMSLFKLMLQLRNSVTGTDIDYMISPVTDKTGTHFDSRENIKNL PADADANGAYNIARKGIMAIENIMNGISDPLKISNEDYLKYIQNQQE

[0050] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises *Anaerovibrio* sp.

RM50 Cpfl or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 85%, at least 85%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at

least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 8. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 8.

# Anaerovibrio sp. RM50 Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 8)

- 5 MVAFIDEFVGQYPVSKTLRFEARPVPETKKWLESDQCSVLFNDQKRNEYYGVLKEL LDDYYRAYIEDALTSFTLDKALLENAYDLYCNRDTNAFSSCCEKLRKDLVKAFGNL KDYLLGSDQLKDLVKLKAKVDAPAGKGKKKIEVDSRLINWLNNNAKYSAEDREKYI KAIESFEGFVTYLTNYKQARENMFSSEDKSTAIAFRVIDQNMVTYFGNIRIYEKIKAK YPELYSALKGFEKFFSPTAYSEILSQSKIDEYNYQCIGRPIDDADFKGVNSLINEYRQK
- 10 NGIKARELPVMSMLYKQILSDRDNSFMSEVINRNEEAIECAKNGYKVSYALFNELLQ LYKKIFTEDNYGNIYVKTQPLTELSQALFGDWSILRNALDNGKYDKDIINLAELEKYF SEYCKVLDADDAAKIQDKFNLKDYFIQKNALDATLPDLDKITQYKPHLDAMLQAIR KYKLFSMYNGRKKMDVPENGIDFSNEFNAIYDKLSEFSILYDRIRNFATKKPYSDEK MKLSFNMPTMLAGWDYNNETANGCFLFIKDGKYFLGVADSKSKNIFDFKKNPHLLD
- 15 KYSSKDIYYKVKYKQVSGSAKMLPKVVFAGSNEKIFGHLISKRILEIREKKLYTAAA GDRKAVAEWIDFMKSAIAIHPEWNEYFKFKFKNTAEYDNANKFYEDIDKQTYSLEK VEIPTEYIDEMVSQHKLYLFQLYTKDFSDKKKKKGTDNLHTMYWHGVFSDENLKA VTEGTQPIIKLNGEAEMFMRNPSIEFQVTHEHNKPIANKNPLNTKKESVFNYDLIKDK RYTERKFYFHCPITLNFRADKPIKYNEKINRFVENNPDVCIIGIDRGERHLLYYTVINQ
- 20 TGDILEQGSLNKISGSYTNDKGEKVNKETDYHDLLDRKEKGKHVAQQAWETIENIKE LKAGYLSQVVYKLTQLMLQYNAVIVLENLNVGFKRGRTKVEKQVYQKFEKAMIDK LNYLVFKDRGYEMNGSYAKGLQLTDKFESFDKIGKQTGCIYYVIPSYTSHIDPKTGF VNLLNAKLRYENITKAQDTIRKFDSISYNAKADYFEFAFDYRSFGVDMARNEWVVC TCGDLRWEYSAKTRETKAYSVTDRLKELFKAHGIDYVGGENLVSHITEVADKHFLS
- 25 TLLFYLRLVLKMRYTVSGTENENDFILSPVEYAPGKFFDSREATSTEPMNADANGAY HIALKGLMTIRGIEDGKLHNYGKGGENAAWFKFMQNQEYKNNG
- [0051] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises *Moraxella caprae* Cpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 9. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 9.

### Moraxella caprae Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 9)

- 35 MLFQDFTHLYPLSKTMRFELKPIGKTLEHIHAKNFLSQDETMADMYQKVKAILDDY HRDFIADMMGEVKLTKLAEFYDVYLKFRKNPKDDGLQKQLKDLQAVLRKEIVKPIG NGGKYKAGYDRLFGAKLFKDGKELGDLAKFVIAQEGESSPKLAHLAHFEKFSTYFT GFHDNRKNMYSDEDKHTAITYRLIHENLPRFIDNLQILATIKQKHSALYDQIINELTAS GLDVSLASHLDGYHKLLTQEGITAYNTLLGGISGEAGSRKIQGINELINSHHNQHCHK
- 40 SERIAKLRPLHKQILSDGMGVSFLPSKFADDSEMCQAVNEFYRHYADVFAKVQSLFD GFDDHQKDGIYVEHKNLNELSKQAFGDFALLGRVLDGYYVDVVNPEFNERFAKAK TDNAKAKLTKEKDKFIKGVHSLASLEOAIEHYTARHDDESVQAGKLGQYFKHGLAG

VDNPIOKIHNNHSTIKGFLERERPAGERALPKIKSGKNPEMTOLROLKELLDNALNVA HFAKLLTTKTTLDNODGNFYGEFGALYDELAKIPTLYNKVRDYLSOKPFSTEKYKLN FGNPTLLNGWDLNKEKDNFGIILQKDGCYYLALLDKAHKKVFDNAPNTGKNVYQK MIYKLLPGPNKMLPKVFFAKSNLDYYNPSAELLDKYAQGTHKKGNNFNLKDCHALI 5 DFFKAGINKHPEWQHFGFKFSPTSSYQDLSDFYREVEPQGYQVKFVDINADYINELV EOGOLYLFOIYNKDFSPKAHGKPNLHTLYFKALFSKDNLANPIYKLNGEAOIFYRKA SLDMNETTIHRAGEVLENKNPDNPKKROFVYDIIKDKRYTODKFMLHVPITMNFGV **QGMTIKEFNKKVNQSIQQYDEVNVIGIDRGERHLLYLTVINSKGEILEQRSLNDITTAS** ANGTOMTTPYHKILDKREIERLNARVGWGEIETIKELKSGYLSHVVHOISOLMLKYN 10 AIVVLEDLNFGFKRGRFKVEKQIYQNFENALIKKLNHLVLKDEADDEIGSYKNALQL TNNFTDLKSIGKQTGFLFYVPAWNTSKIDPETGFVDLLKPRYENIAQSQAFFGKFDKI CYNADKDYFEFHIDYAKFTDKAKNSRQIWKICSHGDKRYVYDKTANQNKGATKGI NVNDELKSLFARHHINDKQPNLVMDICQNNDKEFHKSLIYLLKTLLALRYSNASSDE DFILSPVANDEGMFFNSALADDTQPQNADANGAYHIALKGLWVLEQIKNSDDLNKV 15 KLAIDNQTWLNFAQNR

[0052] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises Lachnospiraceae bacterium COE1 Cpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 50%, at least 50%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 10. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 10.

### Lachnospiraceae bacterium COE1 Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 10)

MHENNGKIADNFIGIYPVSKTLRFELKPVGKTQEYIEKHGILDEDLKRAGDYKSVKKI 25 IDAYHKYFIDEALNGIOLDGLKNYYELYEKKRDNNEEKEFOKIOMSLRKOIVKRFSE HPQYKYLFKKELIKNVLPEFTKDNAEEQTLVKSFQEFTTYFEGFHQNRKNMYSDEEK STAIAYRVVHQNLPKYIDNMRIFSMILNTDIRSDLTELFNNLKTKMDITIVEEYFAIDG FNKVVNQKGIDVYNTILGAFSTDDNTKIKGLNEYINLYNQKNKAKLPKLKPLFKQILS 30 DRDKISFIPEOFDSDTEVLEAVDMFYNRLLOFVIENEGOITISKLLTNFSAYDLNKIYV KNDTTISAISNDLFDDWSYISKAVRENYDSENVDKNKRAAAYEEKKEKALSKIKMYS IEELNFFVKKYSCNECHIEGYFERRILEILDKMRYAYESCKILHDKGLINNISLCODRO AISELKDFLDSIKEVOWLLKPLMIGOEOADKEEAFYTELLRIWEELEPITLLYNKVRN YVTKKPYTLEKVKLNFYKSTLLDGWDKNKEKDNLGIILLKDGOYYLGIMNRRNNKI ADDAPLAKTDNVYRKMEYKLLTKVSANLPRIFLKDKYNPSEEMLEKYEKGTHLKGE 35 NFCIDDCRELIDFFKKGIKQYEDWGQFDFKFSDTESYDDISAFYKEVEHQGYKITFRDI DETYIDSLVNEGKLYLFQIYNKDFSPYSKGTKNLHTLYWEMLFSQQNLQNIVYKLNG NAEIFYRKASINQKDVVVHKADLPIKNKDPQNSKKESMFDYDIIKDKRFTCDKYQFH **VPITMNFKALGENHFNRKVNRLIHDAENMHIIGIDRGERNLIYLCMIDMKGNIVKQIS** 40 LNEIISYDKNKLEHKRNYHQLLKTREDENKSARQSWQTIHTIKELKEGYLSQVIHVIT DLMVEYNAIVVLEDLNFGFKOGROKFEROVYOKFEKMLIDKLNYLVDKSKGMDED GGLLHAYQLTDEFKSFKQLGKQSGFLYYIPAWNTSKLDPTTGFVNLFYTKYESVEKS KEFINNFTSILYNQEREYFEFLFDYSAFTSKAEGSRLKWTVCSKGERVETYRNPKKNN **EWDTQKIDLTFELKKLFNDYSISLLDGDLREQMGKIDKADFYKKFMKLFALIVQMR** 

NSDEREDKLISPVLNKYGAFFETGKNERMPLDADANGAYNIARKGLWIIEKIKNTDV EQLDKVKLTISNKEWLQYAQEHIL

[0053] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises *Eubacterium* coprostanoligenes Cpf1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 50%, at least 50%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 11. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 11.

## Eubacterium coprostanoligenes Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 11)

5

10

MDFFKNDMYFLCINGIIVISKLFAYLFLMYKRGVVMIKDNFVNVYSLSKTIRMALIP WGKTEDNFYKKFLLEEDEERAKNYIKVKGYMDEYHKNFIESALNSVVLNGVDEYCE LYFKQNKSDSEVKKIESLEASMRKQISKAMKEYTVDGVKIYPLLSKKEFIRELLPEFL

- 15 TQDEEIETLEQFNDFSTYFQGFWENRKNIYTDEEKSTGVPYRCINDNLPKFLDNVKSF EKVILALPQKAVDELNANFNGVYNVDVQDVFSVDYFNFVLSQSGIEKYNNIIGGYSN SDASKVQGLNEKINLYNQQIAKSDKSKKLPLLKPLYKQILSDRSSLSFIPEKFKDDNE VLNSINVLYDNIAESLEKANDLMSDIANYNTDNIFISSGVAVTDISKKVFGDWSLIRN NWNDEYESTHKKGKNEEKFYEKEDKEFKKIKSFSVSELQRLANSDLSIVDYLVDESA
- 20 SLYADIKTAYNNAKDLLSNEYSHSKRLSKNDDAIELIKSFLDSIKNYEAFLKPLCGTG KEESKDNAFYGAFLECFEEIRQVDAVYNKVRNHITQKPYSNDKIKLNFQNPQFLAGW DKNKERAYRSVLLRNGEKYYLAIMEKGKSKLFEDFPEDESSPFEKIDYKLLPEPSKM LPKVFFATSNKDLFNPSDEILNIRATGSFKKGDSFNLDDCHKFIDFYKASIENHPDWS KFDFDFSETNDYEDISKFFKEVSDQGYSIGYRKISESYLEEMVDNGSLYMFQLYNKDF
- 25 SENRKSKGTPNLHTLYFKMLFDERNLEDVVYKLSGGAEMFYRKPSIDKNEMIVHPK NQPIDNKNPNNVKKTSTFEYDIVKDMRYTKPQFQLHLPIVLNFKANSKGYINDDVRN VLKNSEDTYVIGIDRGERNLVYACVVDGNGKLVEQVPLNVIEADNGYKTDYHKLLN DREEKRNEARKSWKTIGNIKELKEGYISQVVHKICQLVVKYDAVIAMEDLNSGFVNS RKKVEKQVYQKFERMLTQKLNYLVDKKLDPNEMGGLLNAYQLTNEATKVRNGRQ
- 30 DGIIFYIPAWLTSKIDPTTGFVNLLKPKYNSVSASKEFFSKFDEIRYNEKENYFEFSFNY DNFPKCNADFKREWTVCTYGDRIRTFRDPENNNKFNSEVVVLNDEFKNLFVEFDIDY TDNLKEQILAMDEKSFYKKLMGLLSLTLQMRNSISKNVDVDYLISPVKNSNGEFYDS RNYDITSSLPCDADSNGAYNIARKGLWAINQIKQADDETKANISIKNSEWLQYAQNC DEV
- In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease is not Cpf1. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease is not AsCpf1.
  - [0055] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises MAD1, MAD2, MAD3, MAD4, MAD5, MAD6, MAD7, MAD8, MAD9, MAD10, MAD11, MAD12, MAD13, MAD14, MAD15, MAD16, MAD17, MAD18, MAD19, or MAD20, or variants
- 40 thereof. MAD1-MAD20 are known in the art and are described in U.S. Patent No. 9,982,279.

[0056] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises MAD7 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1.

### MAD7 (SEQ ID NO: 1)

5

MNNGTNNFQNFIGISSLQKTLRNALIPTETTQQFIVKNGIIKEDELRGENRQILKDIMD 10 DYYRGFISETLSSIDDIDWTSLFEKMEIQLKNGDNKDTLIKEQTEYRKAIHKKFANDD RFKNMFSAKLISDILPEFVIHNNNYSASEKEEKTOVIKLFSRFATSFKDYFKNRANCFS ADDISSSSCHRIVNDNAEIFFSNALVYRRIVKSLSNDDINKISGDMKDSLKEMSLEEIY SYEKYGEFITOEGISFYNDICGKVNSFMNLYCOKNKENKNLYKLOKLHKOILCIADTS YEVPYKFESDEEVYOSVNGFLDNISSKHIVERLRKIGDNYNGYNLDKIYIVSKFYESV 15 SQKTYRDWETINTALEIHYNNILPGNGKSKADKVKKAVKNDLQKSITEINELVSNYK LCSDDNIKAETYIHEISHILNNFEAQELKYNPEIHLVESELKASELKNVLDVIMNAFH WCSVFMTEELVDKDNNFYAELEEIYDEIYPVISLYNLVRNYVTQKPYSTKKIKLNFGI PTLADGWSKSKEYSNNAIILMRDNLYYLGIFNAKNKPDKKIIEGNTSENKGDYKKMI YNLLPGPNKMIPKVFLSSKTGVETYKPSAYILEGYKQNKHIKSSKDFDITFCHDLIDYF 20 KNCIAIHPEWKNFGFDFSDTSTYEDISGFYREVELQGYKIDWTYISEKDIDLLQEKGQ LYLFQIYNKDFSKKSTGNDNLHTMYLKNLFSEENLKDIVLKLNGEAEIFFRKSSIKNPI IHKKGSILVNRTYEAEEKDOFGNIOIVRKNIPENIYOELYKYFNDKSDKELSDEAAKL KNVVGHHEAATNIVKDYRYTYDKYFLHMPITINFKANKTGFINDRILQYIAKEKDLH VIGIDRGERNLIYVSVIDTCGNIVEQKSFNIVNGYDYQIKLKQQEGARQIARKEWKEI GKIKEIKEGYLSLVIHEISKMVIKYNAIIAMEDLSYGFKKGRFKVERQVYQKFETMLI 25 NKLNYLVFKDISITENGGLLKGYOLTYIPDKLKNVGHOCGCIFYVPAAYTSKIDPTTG FVNIFKFKDLTVDAKREFIKKFDSIRYDSEKNLFCFTFDYNNFITQNTVMSKSSWSVY TYGVRIKRRFVNGRFSNESDTIDITKDMEKTLEMTDINWRDGHDLRODIIDYEIVOHI FEIFRLTVOMRNSLSELEDRDYDRLISPVLNENNIFYDSAKAGDALPKDADANGAYCI 30 ALKGLYEIKQITENWKEDGKFSRDKLKISNKDWFDFIQNKRYL

[0057] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises MAD2 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 2.

### MAD2 (SEQ ID NO: 2)

35

40

MSSLTKFTNKYSKQLTIKNELIPVGKTLENIKENGLIDGDEQLNENYQKAKIIVDDFLR DFINKALNNTQIGNWRELADALNKEDEDNIEKLQDKIRGIIVSKFETFDLFSSYSIKKD

EKIIDDDNDVEEEELDLGKKTSSFKYIFKKNLFKLVLPSYLKTTNODKLKIISSFDNFS TYFRGFFENRKNIFTKKPISTSIAYRIVHDNFPKFLDNIRCFNVWQTECPQLIVKADNY LKSKNVIAKDKSLANYFTVGAYDYFLSQNGIDFYNNIIGGLPAFAGHEKIQGLNEFIN QECQKDSELKSKLKNRHAFKMAVLFKQILSDREKSFVIDEFESDAQVIDAVKNFYAE 5 QCKDNNVIFNLLNLIKNIAFLSDDELDGIFIEGKYLSSVSQKLYSDWSKLRNDIEDSAN SKQGNKELAKKIKTNKGDVEKAISKYEFSLSELNSIVHDNTKFSDLLSCTLHKVASEK LVKVNEGDWPKHLKNNEEKOKIKEPLDALLEIYNTLLIFNCKSFNKNGNFYVDYDR CINELSSVVYLYNKTRNYCTKKPYNTDKFKLNFNSPQLGEGFSKSKENDCLTLLFKK DDNYYVGIIRKGAKINFDDTQAIADNTDNCIFKMNYFLLKDAKKFIPKCSIQLKEVKA 10 HFKKSEDDYILSDKEKFASPLVIKKSTFLLATAHVKGKKGNIKKFQKEYSKENPTEYR NSLNEWIAFCKEFLKTYKAATIFDITTLKKAEEYADIVEFYKDVDNLCYKLEFCPIKT SFIENLIDNGDLYLFRINNKDFSSKSTGTKNLHTLYLQAIFDERNLNNPTIMLNGGAEL FYRKESIEQKNRITHKAGSILVNKVCKDGTSLDDKIRNEIYQYENKFIDTLSDEAKKV LPNVIKKEATHDITKDKRFTSDKFFFHCPLTINYKEGDTKQFNNEVLSFLRGNPDINII GIDRGERNLIYVTVINQKGEILDSVSFNTVTNKSSKIEQTVDYEEKLAVREKERIEAKR 15 SWDSISKIATLKEGYLSAIVHEICLLMIKHNAIVVLENLNAGFKRIRGGLSEKSVYQKF EKMLINKLNYFVSKKESDWNKPSGLLNGLOLSDOFESFEKLGIOSGFIFYVPAAYTSK IDPTTGFANVLNLSKVRNVDAIKSFFSNFNEISYSKKEALFKFSFDLDSLSKKGFSSFV KFSKSKWNVYTFGERIIKPKNKQGYREDKRINLTFEMKKLLNEYKVSFDLENNLIPN LTSANLKDTFWKELFFIFKTTLOLRNSVTNGKEDVLISPVKNAKGEFFVSGTHNKTLP 20 **QDCDANGAYHIALKGLMILERNNLVREEKDTKKIMAISNVDWFEYVQKRRGVL** 

[0058] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nucleases comprises Csm1. Csm1 proteins are known in the art and are described in U.S. Patent No. 9,896,696. Csm1 orthologs can be found in various bacterial and archaeal genomes. For example, in certain embodiments, the Csm1 protein is derived from *Smithella* sp. SCADC (Sm), *Sulfuricurvum* sp. (Ss), or *Microgenomates (Roizmanbacteria) bacterium* (Mb).

[0059] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises SmCsm1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 12. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 12.

### Smithella sp. SCADC Csm1 (SEQ ID NO: 12)

25

30

35 MEKYKITKTIRFKLLPDKIQDISRQVAVLQNSTNAEKKNNLLRLVQRGQELPKLLNE YIRYSDNHKLKSNVTVHFRWLRLFTKDLFYNWKKDNTEKKIKISDVVYLSHVFEAFL KEWESTIERVNADCNKPEESKTRDAEIALSIRKLGIKHQLPFIKGFVDNSNDKNSEDT KSKLTALLSEFEAVLKICEQNYLPSQSSGIAIAKASFNYYTINKKQKDFEAEIVALKKQ LHARYGNKKYDQLLRELNLIPLKELPLKELPLIEFYSEIKKRKSTKKSEFLEAVSNGLV 40 FDDLKSKFPLFQTESNKYDEYLKLSNKITQKSTAKSLLSKDSPEAQKLQTEITKLKKN RGEYFKKAFGKYVQLCELYKEIAGKRGKLKGQIKGIENERIDSQRLQYWALVLEDNL KHSLILIPKEKTNELYRKVWGAKDDGASSSSSSTLYYFESMTYRALRKLCFGINGNTF

LPEIQKELPQYNQKEFGEFCFHKSNDDKEIDEPKLISFYQSVLKTDFVKNTLALPQSVF
NEVAIQSFETRQDFQIALEKCCYAKKQIISESLKKEILENYNTQIFKITSLDLQRSEQKN
LKGHTRIWNRFWTKQNEEINYNLRLNPEIAIVWRKAKKTRIEKYGERSVLYEPEKRN
RYLHEQYTLCTTVTDNALNNEITFAFEDTKKKGTEIVKYNEKINQTLKKEFNKNQLW
5 FYGIDAGEIELATLALMNKDKEPQLFTVYELKKLDFFKHGYIYNKERELVIREKPYK
AIQNLSYFLNEELYEKTFRDGKFNETYNELFKEKHVSAIDLTTAKVINGKIILNGDMIT
FLNLRILHAQRKIYEELIENPHAELKEKDYKLYFEIEGKDKDIYISRLDFEYIKPYQEIS
NYLFAYFASQQINEAREEEQINQTKRALAGNMIGVIYYLYQKYRGIISIEDLKQTKVE
SDRNKFEGNIERPLEWALYRKFQQEGYVPPISELIKLRELEKFPLKDVKQPKYENIQQ
FGIIKFVSPEETSTTCPKCLRRFKDYDKNKQEGFCKCQCGFDTRNDLKGFEGLNDPD
KVAAFNIAKRGFEDLQKYK

[0060] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises SsCsm1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 13. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 13.

# Sulfuricurvum sp. Csm1 (SEQ ID NO: 13)

15

- MLHAFTNQYQLSKTLRFGATLKEDEKKCKSHEELKGFVDISYENMKSSATIAESLNE 20 NELVKKCERCYSEIVKFHNAWEKIYYRTDQIAVYKDFYRQLSRKARFDAGKQNSQLI TLASLCGMYQGAKLSRYITNYWKDNITRQKSFLKDFSQQLHQYTRALEKSDKAHTK PNLINFNKTFMVLANLVNEIVIPLSNGAISFPNISKLEDGEESHLIEFALNDYSQLSELIG ELKDAIATNGGYTPFAKVTLNHYTAEQKPHVFKNDIDAKIRELKLIGLVETLKGKSSE 25 QIEEYFSNLDKFSTYNDRNQSVIVRTQCFKYKPIPFLVKHQLAKYISEPNGWDEDAVA KVLDAVGAIRSPAHDYANNOEGFDLNHYPIKVAFDYAWEOLANSLYTTVTFPOEMC EKYLNSIYGCEVSKEPVFKFYADLLYIRKNLAVLEHKNNLPSNQEEFICKINNTFENIV LPYKISOFETYKKDILAWINDGHDHKKYTDAKOOLGFIRGGLKGRIKAEEVSOKDKY GKIKSYYENPYTKLTNEFKQISSTYGKTFAELRDKFKEKNEITKITHFGIIIEDKNRDRY 30 LLASELKHEQINHVSTILNKLDKSSEFITYQVKSLTSKTLIKLIKNHTTKKGAISPYADF HTSKTGFNKNEIEKNWDNYKREQVLVEYVKDCLTDSTMAKNQNWAEFGWNFEKC NSYEDIEHEIDQKSYLLQSDTISKQSIASLVEGGCLLLPIINQDITSKERKDKNQFSKD WNHIFEGSKEFRLHPEFAVSYRTPIEGYPVQKRYGRLQFVCAFNAHIVPQNGEFINLK KQIENFNDEDVQKRNVTEFNKKVNHALSDKEYVVIGIDRGLKQLATLCVLDKRGKIL 35 GDFEIYKKEFVRAEKRSESHWEHTQAETRHILDLSNLRVETTIEGKKVLVDQSLTLVK KNRDTPDEEATEENKOKIKLKOLSYIRKLOHKMOTNEODVLDLINNEPSDEEFKKRIE GLISSFGEGQKYADLPINTMREMISDLQGVIARGNNQTEKNKIIELDAADNLKQGIVA NMIGIVNYIFAKYSYKAYISLEDLSRAYGGAKSGYDGRYLPSTSQDEDVDFKEQQNQ MLAGLGTYOFFEMOLLKKLOKIOSDNTVLRFVPAFRSADNYRNILRLEETKYKSKPF GVVHFIDPKFTSKKCPVCSKTNVYRDKDDILVCKECGFRSDSQLKERENNIHYIHNG 40 **DDNGAYHIALKSVENLIQMK** 
  - [0061] In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas nuclease comprises MbCsm1 or a variant thereof. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises an amino acid

sequence at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 14. In certain embodiments, the type V-A Cas protein comprises the amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 14.

# Microgenomates (Roizmanbacteria) bacterium Csm1 (SEQ ID NO: 14)

5

30

35

MEIQELKNLYEVKKTVRFELKPSKKKIFEGGDVIKLQKDFEKVQKFFLDIFVYKNEHT KLEFKKKREIKYTWLRTNTKNEFYNWRGKSDTGKNYALNKIGFLAEEILRWLNEWQ ELTKSLKDLTQREEHKQERKSDIAFVLRNFLKRONLPFIKDFFNAVIDIQGKQGKESD 10 DKIRKFREEIKEIEKNLNACSREYLPTQSNGVLLYKASFSYYTLNKTPKEYEDLKKEK ESELSSVLLKEIYRRKRFNRTTNOKDTLFECTSDWLVKIKLGKDIYEWTLDEAYOKM KIWKANOKSNFIEAVAGDKLTHONFRKOFPLFDASDEDFETFYRLTKALDKNPENA KKIAQKRGKFFNAPNETVQTKNYHELCELYKRIAVKRGKIIAEIKGIENEEVQSQLLT HWAVIAEERDKKFIVLIPRKNGGKLENHKNAHAFLQEKDRKEPNDIKVYHFKSLTLR SLEKLCFKEAKNTFAPEIKKETNPKIWFPTYKOEWNSTPERLIKFYKOVLOSNYAOTY 15 LDLVDFGNLNTFLETHFTTLEEFESDLEKTCYTKVPVYFAKKELETFADEFEAEVFEI TTRSISTESKRKENAHAEIWRDFWSRENEEENHITRLNPEVSVLYRDEIKEKSNTSRK NRKSNANNRFSDPRFTLATTITLNADKKKSNLAFKTVEDINIHIDNFNKKFSKNFSGE WVYGIDRGLKELATLNVVKFSDVKNVFGVSQPKEFAKIPIYKLRDEKAILKDENGLS 20 LKNAKGEARKVIDNISDVLEEGKEPDSTLFEKREVSSIDLTRAKLIKGHIISNGDQKTY LKLKETSAKRRIFELFSTAKIDKSSQFHVRKTIELSGTKIYWLCEWQRQDSWRTEKVS LRNTLKGYLQNLDLKNRFENIETIEKINHLRDAITANMVGILSHLQNKLEMQGVIALE NLDTVREOSNKKMIDEHFEOSNEHVSRRLEWALYCKFANTGEVPPOIKESIFLRDEF KVCQIGILNFIDVKGTSSNCPNCDQESRKTGSHFICNFQNNCIFSSKENRNLLEQNLHN SDDVAAFNIAKRGLEIVKV 25

[0062] More type V-A Cas nucleases and their corresponding naturally occurring CRISPR-Cas systems can be identified by computational and experimental methods known in the art, *e.g.*, as described in U.S. Patent No. 9,790,490 and Shmakov *et al.* (2015) Mol. Cell, 60: 385. Exemplary computational methods include analysis of putative Cas proteins by homology modeling, structural BLAST, PSI-BLAST, or HHPred, and analysis of putative CRISPR loci by identification of CRISPR arrays. Exemplary experimental methods include *in vitro* cleavage assays and in-cell nuclease assays (*e.g.*, the Surveyor assay) as described in Zetsche *et al.* (2015) Cell, 163: 759.

[0063] In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease directs cleavage of one or both strands at the target locus, such as the target strand (*i.e.*, the strand having the target nucleotide sequence that hybridizes with a single guide nucleic acid or dual guide nucleic acids) and/or the non-target strand. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease directs cleavage of one or both strands within about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 25, 50, 100, 200, 500, or more nucleotides from the first or last nucleotide of the target nucleotide sequence or its

complementary sequence. In certain embodiments, the cleavage is staggered, i.e. generating sticky ends. In certain embodiments, the cleavage generates a staggered cut with a 5' overhang. In certain embodiments, the cleavage generates a staggered cut with a 5' overhang of 1 to 5 nucleotides, *e.g.*, of 4 or 5 nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the cleavage site is distant from the PAM, e.g., the cleavage occurs after the 18th nucleotide on the non-target strand and after the 23rd nucleotide on the target strand.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system of the present invention further comprises the Cas nuclease that a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is capable of activating. In other embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system of the present invention further comprises a Cas protein that is related to the Cas nuclease that a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is capable of activating. For example, in certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 80% (e.g., at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises a nuclease-inactive mutant of the Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein further comprises an effector domain.

l0065] In certain embodiments, the Cas protein lacks substantially all DNA cleavage activity. Such a Cas protein can be generated by introducing one or more mutations to an active Cas nuclease (*e.g.*, a naturally occurring Cas nuclease). A mutated Cas protein is considered to lack substantially all DNA cleavage activity when the DNA cleavage activity of the protein has no more than about 25%, 10%, 5%, 1%, 0.1%, 0.01%, or less of the DNA cleavage activity of the corresponding non-mutated form, for example, nil or negligible as compared with the non-mutated form. Thus, the Cas protein may comprise one or more mutations (*e.g.*, a mutation in the RuvC domain of a type V-A Cas protein) and be used as a generic DNA binding protein with or without fusion to an effector domain. Exemplary mutations include D908A, E993A, and D1263A with reference to the amino acid positions in AsCpf1; D832A, E925A, and D1180A with reference to the amino acid positions in LbCpf1; and D917A, E1006A, and D1255A with reference to the amino acid position numbering of the FnCpf1. More mutations can be designed and generated according to the crystal structure described in Yamano *et al.* (2016) CELL, 165: 949.

[0066] It is understood that the Cas protein, rather than losing nuclease activity to cleave all DNA, may lose the ability to cleave only the target strand or only the non-target strand of

a double-stranded DNA, thereby being functional as a nickase (see, Gao *et al.* (2016) CELL RES., 26: 901). Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a Cas nickase. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease has the activity to cleave the non-target strand but lacks substantially the activity to cleave the target strand, *e.g.*, by a mutation in the Nuc domain. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease has the cleavage activity to cleave the target strand but lacks substantially the activity to cleave the non-target strand.

[0067] In other embodiments, the Cas nuclease has the activity to cleave a double-stranded DNA and result in a double-strand break.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0068] Cas proteins that lack substantially all DNA cleavage activity or have the ability to cleave only one strand may also be identified from naturally occurring systems. For example, certain naturally occurring CRISPR-Cas systems may retain the ability to bind the target nucleotide sequence but lose entire or partial DNA cleavage activity in eukaryotic (e.g., mammalian or human) cells. Such type V-A proteins are disclosed, for example, in Kim et al. (2017) ACS SYNTH. BIOL. 6(7): 1273-82 and Zhang et al. (2017) CELL DISCOV. 3:17018.

[0069] The activity of the Cas protein (e.g., Cas nuclease) can be altered, thereby creating an engineered Cas protein. In certain embodiments, the altered activity of the engineered Cas protein comprises increased targeting efficiency and/or decreased off-target binding. While not wishing to be bound by theory, it is hypothesized that off-target binding can be recognized by the Cas protein, for example, by the presence of one or more mismatches between the spacer sequence and the target nucleotide sequence, which may affect the stability and/or conformation of the CRISPR-Cas complex. In certain embodiments, the altered activity comprises modified binding, e.g., increased binding to the target locus (e.g., the target strand or the non-target strand) and/or decreased binding to off-target loci. In certain embodiments, the altered activity comprises altered charge in a region of the protein that associates with a single guide nucleic acid or dual guide nucleic acids. In certain embodiments, the altered activity of the engineered Cas protein comprises altered charge in a region of the protein that associates with the target strand and/or the non-target strand. In certain embodiments, the altered activity of the engineered Cas protein comprises altered charge in a region of the protein that associates with an off-target locus. The altered charge can include decreased positive charge, decreased negative charge, increased positive charge, and increased negative charge. For example, decreased negative charge and increased positive charge may generally strengthen the binding to the nucleic acid(s) whereas decreased positive charge and increased negative charge may weaken the binding to the nucleic acid(s).

In certain embodiments, the altered activity comprises increased or decreased steric hindrance between the protein and a single guide nucleic acid or dual guide nucleic acids. In certain embodiments, the altered activity comprises increased or decreased steric hindrance between the protein and the target strand and/or the non-target strand. In certain embodiments, the altered activity comprises increased or decreased steric hindrance between the protein and an off-target locus. In certain embodiments, the modification or mutation comprises a substitution of Lys, His, Arg, Glu, Asp, Ser, Gly, or Thr. In certain embodiments, the modification or mutation comprises a substitution with Gly, Ala, Ile, Glu, or Asp. In certain embodiments, the modification or mutation comprises an amino acid substitution in the groove between the WED and RuvC domain of the Cas protein (e.g., a type V-A Cas protein).

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0070] In certain embodiments, the altered activity of the engineered Cas protein comprises increased nuclease activity to cleave the target locus. In certain embodiments, the altered activity of the engineered Cas protein comprises decreased nuclease activity to cleave an off-target locus. In certain embodiments, the altered activity of the engineered Cas protein comprises altered helicase kinetics. In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises a modification that alters formation of the CRISPR complex.

[0071] In certain embodiments, a protospacer adjacent motif (PAM) or PAM-like motif directs binding of the Cas protein complex to the target locus. Many Cas proteins have PAM specificity. The precise sequence and length requirements for the PAM differ depending on the Cas protein used. PAM sequences are typically 2-5 base pairs in length and are adjacent to (but located on a different strand of target DNA from) the target nucleotide sequence. PAM sequences can be identified using a method known in the art, such as testing cleavage, targeting, or modification of oligonucleotides having the target nucleotide sequence and different PAM sequences.

[0072] Exemplary PAM sequences are provided in Table 1. In one embodiment, the Cas protein is MAD7 and the PAM is TTTN, wherein N is A, C, G, or T. In one embodiment, the Cas protein is MAD7 and the PAM is CTTN, wherein N is A, C, G, or T. In another embodiment, the Cas protein is AsCpf1 and the PAM is TTTN, wherein N is A, C, G, or T. In another embodiment, the Cas protein is FnCpf1 and the PAM is 5' TTN, wherein N is A, C, G, or T. PAM sequences for certain other type V-A Cas proteins are disclosed in Zetsche *et al.* (2015) CELL, 163: 759 and U.S. Patent No. 9,982,279. Further, engineering of the PAM Interacting (PI) domain of a Cas protein may allow programing of PAM specificity,

improve target site recognition fidelity, and increase the versatility of the engineered, non-naturally occurring system. Exemplary approaches to alter the PAM specificity of Cpf1 is described in Gao *et al.* (2017) NAT. BIOTECHNOL., 35: 789.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0073] In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises a modification that alters the Cas protein specificity in concert with modification to targeting range. Cas mutants can be designed to have increased target specificity as well as accommodating modifications in PAM recognition, for example by choosing mutations that alter PAM specificity (e.g., in the PI domain) and combining those mutations with groove mutations that increase (or if desired, decrease) specificity for the on-target locus versus off-target loci. The Cas modifications described herein can be used to counter loss of specificity resulting from alteration of PAM recognition, enhance gain of specificity resulting from alteration of PAM recognition, or enhance loss of specificity resulting from alteration of PAM recognition.

In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises one or more nuclear localization signal (NLS) motifs. In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises at least 2 (*e.g.*, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, or at least 10) NLS motifs. Non-limiting examples of NLS motifs include: the NLS of SV40 large T-antigen, having the amino acid sequence of PKKKRKV (SEQ ID NO: 23); the NLS from nucleoplasmin, *e.g.*, the nucleoplasmin bipartite NLS having the amino acid sequence of KRPAATKKAGQAKKKK (SEQ ID NO: 24); the c-myc NLS, having the amino acid sequence of PAAKRVKLD (SEQ ID NO: 25) or RQRRNELKRSP (SEQ ID NO: 26); the hRNPA1 M9 NLS, having the amino acid sequence of NQSSNFGPMKGGNFGGRSSGPYGGGGQYFAKPRNQGGY (SEQ ID NO: 27); the importin-α IBB domain NLS, having the amino acid sequence of

RMRIZFKNKGKDTAELRRRRVEVSVELRKAKKDEQILKRRNV (SEQ ID NO: 28); the myoma T protein NLS, having the amino acid sequence of VSRKRPRP (SEQ ID NO: 29) or PPKKARED (SEQ ID NO: 30); the human p53 NLS, having the amino acid sequence of PQPKKKPL (SEQ ID NO: 31); the mouse c-abl IV NLS, having the amino acid sequence of SALIKKKKMAP (SEQ ID NO: 32); the influenza virus NS1 NLS, having the amino acid sequence of DRLRR (SEQ ID NO: 33) or PKQKKRK (SEQ ID NO: 34); the hepatitis virus δ antigen NLS, having the amino acid sequence of RKLKKKIKKL (SEQ ID NO: 35); the mouse Mx1 protein NLS, having the amino acid sequence of REKKKFLKRR (SEQ ID NO: 36); the human poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase NLS, having the amino acid sequence of

KRKGDEVDGVDEVAKKKSKK (SEQ ID NO: 37); the human glucocorticoid receptor NLS, having the amino acid sequence of RKCLQAGMNLEARKTKK (SEQ ID NO: 38), and synthetic NLS motifs such as PAAKKKKLD (SEQ ID NO: 39).

5

10

15

20

100751 In general, the one or more NLS motifs are of sufficient strength to drive accumulation of the Cas protein in a detectable amount in the nucleus of a eukaryotic cell. The strength of nuclear localization activity may derive from the number of NLS motif(s) in the Cas protein, the particular NLS motif(s) used, the position(s) of the NLS motif(s), or a combination of these factors. In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, or at least 10) NLS motif(s) at or near the N-terminus (e.g., within about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, or more amino acids along the polypeptide chain from the N-terminus). In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, or at least 10) NLS motif(s) at or near the C-terminus (e.g., within about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, or more amino acids along the polypeptide chain from the C-terminus). In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, or at least 10) NLS motif(s) at or near the C-terminus and at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, or at least 10) NLS motif(s) at or near the N-terminus. In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises one, two, or three NLS motifs at or near the C-terminus. In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises one NLS motif at or near the N-terminus and one, two, or three NLS motifs at or near the C-terminus. In certain embodiments, the engineered Cas protein comprises a nucleoplasmin NLS at or near the C-terminus.

25 [0076] Detection of accumulation in the nucleus may be performed by any suitable technique. For example, a detectable marker may be fused to the nucleic acid-targeting protein, such that location within a cell may be visualized. Cell nuclei may also be isolated from cells, the contents of which may then be analyzed by any suitable process for detecting the protein, such as immunohistochemistry, Western blot, or enzyme activity assay.
30 Accumulation in the nucleus may also be determined indirectly, such as by an assay that

detects the effect of the nuclear import of a Cas protein complex (e.g., assay for DNA cleavage or mutation at the target locus, or assay for altered gene expression activity) as

compared to a control not exposed to the Cas protein or exposed to a Cas protein lacking one or more of the NLS motifs.

[0077] The Cas protein in the invention may comprise a chimeric Cas protein, e.g., a Cas protein having enhanced function by being a chimera. Chimeric Cas proteins may be new Cas proteins containing fragments from more than one naturally occurring Cas proteins or variants thereof. For example, fragments of multiple type V-A Cas homologs (e.g., orthologs) may be fused to form a chimeric Cas protein. In certain embodiments, the chimeric Cas protein comprises fragments of Cpf1 orthologs from multiple species and/or strains.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0078] In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises one or more effector domains. The one or more effector domains may be located at or near the N-terminus of the Cas protein and/or at or near the C-terminus of the Cas protein. In certain embodiments, an effector domain comprised in the Cas protein is a transcriptional activation domain (*e.g.*, VP64), a transcriptional repression domain (*e.g.*, a KRAB domain or an SID domain), an exogenous nuclease domain (*e.g.*, FokI), a deaminase domain (*e.g.*, cytidine deaminase or adenine deaminase), or a reverse transcriptase domain (*e.g.*, a high fidelity reverse transcriptase domain). Other activities of effector domains include but are not limited to methylase activity, demethylase activity, transcription release factor activity, translational initiation activity, translational activation activity, translational repression activity, histone modification (*e.g.*, acetylation or demethylation) activity, single-stranded RNA cleavage activity, double-strand DNA cleavage activity, and nucleic acid binding activity.

[0079] In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises one or more protein domains that enhance homology-directed repair (HDR) and/or inhibit non-homologous end joining (NHEJ). Exemplary protein domains having such functions are described in Jayavaradhan *et al.* (2019) NAT. COMMUN. 10(1): 2866 and Janssen *et al.* (2019) MOL. THER. NUCLEIC ACIDS 16: 141-54. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises a dominant negative version of p53-binding protein 1 (53BP1), for example, a fragment of 53BP1 comprising a minimum focus forming region (*e.g.*, amino acids 1231-1644 of human 53BP1). In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises a motif that is targeted by APC-Cdh1, such as amino acids 1-110 of human Geminin, thereby resulting in degradation of the fusion protein during the HDR non-permissive G1 phase of the cell cycle.

[0080] In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises an inducible or controllable domain. Non-limiting examples of inducers or controllers include light, hormones, and small molecule drugs. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises a light inducible or controllable domain. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises a chemically inducible or controllable domain.

- [0081] In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises a tag protein or peptide for ease of tracking or purification. Non-limiting examples of tag proteins and peptides include fluorescent proteins (e.g., green fluorescent protein (GFP), YFP, RFP, CFP, mCherry, tdTomato), HIS tags (e.g., 6×His tag), hemagglutinin (HA) tag, FLAG tag, and Myc tag.
- 10 [0082] In certain embodiments, the Cas protein is conjugated to a non-protein moiety, such as a fluorophore useful for genomic imaging. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein is covalently conjugated to the non-protein moiety. The terms "CRISPR-Associated protein," "Cas protein," "Cas," "CRISPR-Associated nuclease," and "Cas nuclease" are used herein to include such conjugates despite the presence of one or more non-protein moieties.

# 15 Targeter and Modulator Nucleic Acids

5

20

25

30

- [0083] The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of the present invention comprises a targeter nucleic acid and a modulator nucleic acid that, when hybridized to form a complex, are capable of activating a Cas nuclease disclosed herein. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA in a naturally occurring system. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A, type V-C, or type V-D nuclease.
- [0084] The term "targeter nucleic acid," as used herein, refers to a nucleic acid comprising (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with a target nucleotide sequence; and (ii) a targeter stem sequence capable of hybridizing with an additional nucleic acid to form a complex, wherein the complex is capable of activating a Cas nuclease (e.g., a type V-A Cas nuclease) under suitable conditions, and wherein the targeter nucleic acid alone, in the absence of the additional nucleic acid, is not capable of activating the Cas nuclease under the same conditions.
- [0085] The term "modulator nucleic acid," as used herein in connection with a given targeter nucleic acid and its corresponding Cas nuclease, refers to a nucleic acid capable of hybridizing with the targeter nucleic acid to form a complex, wherein the complex, but not

the modulator nucleic acid alone, is capable of activating the type Cas nuclease under suitable conditions.

[0086] The term "suitable conditions," as used in the definitions of "targeter nucleic acid" and "modulator nucleic acid," refers to the conditions under which a naturally occurring CRISPR-Cas system is operative, such as in a prokaryotic cell, in a eukaryotic (e.g., mammalian or human) cell, or in an *in vitro* assay.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid can be synthesized [0087] chemically or produced in a biological process (e.g., catalyzed by an RNA polymerase in an in vitro reaction). Such reaction or process may limit the lengths of the targeter and modulator nucleic acids. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid is no more than 100, 90, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30, or 25 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid is at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, or 90 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid is 20-100, 20-90, 20-80, 20-70, 20-60, 20-50, 20-40, 20-30, 20-25, 25-100, 25-90, 25-80, 25-70, 25-60, 25-50, 25-40, 25-30, 30-100, 30-90, 30-80, 30-70, 30-60, 30-50, 30-40, 40-100, 40-90, 40-80, 40-70, 40-60, 40-50, 50-100, 50-90, 50-80, 50-70, 50-60, 60-100, 60-90, 60-80, 60-70, 70-100, 70-90, 70-80, 80-100, 80-90, or 90-100 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid is no more than 100, 90, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30, or 20 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid is at least 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, or 90 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid is 10-100, 10-90, 10-80, 10-70, 10-60, 10-50, 10-40, 10-30, 10-20, 15-100, 15-90, 15-80, 15-70, 15-60, 15-50, 15-40, 15-30, 15-20, 20-100, 20-90, 20-80, 20-70, 20-60, 20-50, 20-40, 20-30, 25-100, 25-90, 25-80, 25-70, 25-60, 25-50, 25-40, 25-30, 30-100, 30-90, 30-80, 30-70, 30-60, 30-50, 30-40, 40-100, 40-90, 40-80, 40-70, 40-60, 40-50, 50-100, 50-90, 50-80, 50-70, 50-60, 60-100, 60-90, 60-80, 60-70, 70-100, 70-90, 70-80, 80-100, 80-90, or 90-100 nucleotides in length.

[0088] In naturally occurring type V-A CRISPR-Cas systems, the crRNA comprises a scaffold sequence (also called direct repeat sequence) and a spacer sequence that hybridizes with the target nucleotide sequence. In certain naturally occurring type V-A CRISPR-Cas systems, the scaffold sequence forms a stem-loop structure in which the stem consists of five consecutive base pairs. A dual guide type V-A CRISPR-Cas system may be derived from a naturally occurring type V-A CRISPR-Cas system, or a variant thereof in which the Cas protein is guided to the target nucleotide sequence by a crRNA alone, such system referred to herein as a "single guide type V-A CRISPR-Cas system." In a dual guide type V-A CRISPR-

Cas system disclosed herein, the targeter nucleic acid comprises the chain of the stem sequence between the spacer and the loop (the "targeter stem sequence") and the spacer sequence, and the modulator nucleic acid comprises the other chain of the stem sequence (the "modulator stem sequence") and the 5' tail positioned 5' to the modulator stem sequence.

The targeter stem sequence is 100% complementary to the modulator stem sequence. As such, the double-stranded complex of the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid retains the orientation of the 5' tail, the modulator stem sequence, the targeter stem sequence, and the spacer sequence of a single guide type V-A CRISPR-Cas system but lacks the loop structure between the modulator stem sequence and the targeter stem sequence. A schematic representation of an exemplary double-stranded complex is shown in Figure 1.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0089] Notwithstanding the general structural similarity, it has been discovered that the stem-loop structure of the crRNA in a naturally occurring type V-A CRISPR complex is dispensable for the functionality of the CRISPR system. This discovery is surprising because the prior art has suggested that the stem-loop structure is critical (see, Zetsche *et al.* (2015) CELL, 163: 759) and that removal of the loop structure by "splitting" the crRNA abrogated the activity of a AsCpf1 CRISPR system (see, Li *et al.* (2017) NAT. BIOMED. ENG., 1: 0066).

**[0090]** It is contemplated that the length of the duplex may be a factor in providing an operative dual guide CRISPR system. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence each consist of 4-10 nucleotides that base pair with each other. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence each consist of 4-9, 4-8, 4-7, 4-6, 4-5, 5-10, 5-9, 5-8, 5-7, or 5-6 nucleotides that base pair with each other. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence each consist of 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 nucleotides. It is understood that the composition of the nucleotides in each sequence affects the stability of the duplex, and a C-G base pair confers greater stability than an A-U base pair. In certain embodiments, 20%-80%, 20%-70%, 20%-60%, 20%-50%, 20%-40%, 20%-30%, 30%-80%, 30%-70%, 30%-60%, 30%-60%, 50%-80%, 50%-70%, 50%-80%, 50%-70%, 50%-80%, 50%-70%, 50%-80%, 50%-70%, 50%-80%, 60%-70%, or 70%-80% of the base pairs are C-G base pairs.

[0091] In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence each consist of 5 nucleotides. As such, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence form a duplex of 5 base pairs. In certain embodiments, 0-4, 0-3, 0-2, 0-1, 1-5, 1-4, 1-3, 1-2, 2-5, 2-4, 2-3, 3-5, 3-4, or 4-5 out of the 5 base pairs are C-G base pairs. In certain embodiments, 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 out of the 5 base pairs are C-G base pairs. In

certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence consists of 5'-GUAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 21) and the modulator stem sequence consists of 5'-UCUAC-3'. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence consists of 5'-GUGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 22) and the modulator stem sequence consists of 5'-CCCAC-3'.

It is also contemplated that the compatibility of the duplex for a given Cas nuclease may be a factor in providing an operative dual guide CRISPR system. For example, the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence can be derived from a naturally occurring crRNA capable of activating a Cas nuclease in the absence of a tracrRNA. In certain embodiments, the nucleotide sequences of the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence are identical to the corresponding stem sequences of a stem-loop structure in such naturally occurring crRNA.

15

20

25

30

In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid comprises, from 5' to 3', a [0093] targeter stem sequence and a spacer sequence. The spacer sequence is designed to hybridize with the target nucleotide sequence. To provide sufficient targeting to the target nucleotide sequence, the spacer sequence is generally 16 or more nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is at least 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, or 75 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is shorter than or equal to 75, 50, 45, 40, 35, 30, 25, or 20 nucleotides in length. Shorter spacer sequence may be desirable for reducing off-target events. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is shorter than or equal to 19, 18, or 17 nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is 17-30 nucleotides in length, e.g., 20-30 nucleotides, 20-25 nucleotides, 20-24 nucleotides, 20-23 nucleotides, 23-25 nucleotides, 20-22 nucleotides, or about 20 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is 20 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is at least about 50%, 60%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% complementary to the target nucleotide sequence. In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is 100% complementary to the target nucleotide sequence in the seed region (about 5 base pairs proximal to the PAM). In certain embodiments, the spacer sequence is 100% complementary to the target nucleotide sequence. It has been reported that compared to DNA binding, DNA cleavage is less tolerant to mismatches between the spacer sequence and the target nucleotide sequence (see, Klein et al. (2018) CELL REPORTS, 22: 1413).

Accordingly, in specific embodiments, when the engineered, non-naturally occurring system

comprises a Cas nuclease, the spacer sequence is 100% complementary to the target nucleotide sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

nucleotide sequence. For example, to select a target nucleotide sequence in a specific gene in a given genome, sequence analysis can be conducted to minimize potential hybridization of the spacer sequence with any other loci in the genome. The association of the target nucleotide sequence with a PAM recognized by the Cas protein is also considered by many design methods. In a type V-A CRISPR-Cas system, the PAM is immediately upstream from the target sequence when using the non-target strand (*i.e.*, the strand not hybridized with the spacer sequence) as the coordinate. Computational models have been developed to assess the targetability of the target nucleotide sequence as well as any potential off-target effect, for example, as disclosed in Doench *et al.* (2016) NAT. BIOTECHNOL., 34: 184; Chuai *et al.* (2018) GENOME BIOLOGY, 19: 80; and Klein *et al.* (2018) CELL REPORTS, 22: 1413. Although computational methods are useful for selection of spacer sequences, it is generally advisable to design multiple spacer sequences and select one or more with high efficiency and specificity based upon the results of *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* experiments.

[0095] In certain embodiments, the 3' end of the targeter stem sequence is linked by no more than 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 nucleotides to the 5' end of the spacer sequence. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the spacer sequence are adjacent to each other, directly linked by an internucleotide bond. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the spacer sequence are linked by one nucleotide, *e.g.*, a uridine. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the spacer sequence are linked by two or more nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the targeter stem sequence and the spacer sequence are linked by 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 nucleotides.

[0096] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid further comprises an additional nucleotide sequence 5' to the targeter stem sequence. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence comprises at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 35, at least 40, at least 45, or at least 50) nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence consists of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, or 50 nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence consists of 2 nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is reminiscent to the loop or a fragment thereof (e.g., one, two, three, or four nucleotides at the 3' end of the

loop) in a crRNA of a corresponding single guide CRISPR-Cas system. It is understood that an additional nucleotide sequence 5' to the targeter stem sequence is dispensable. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid does not comprise any additional nucleotide 5' to the targeter stem sequence.

[0097] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid further comprises an additional 5 nucleotide sequence containing one or more nucleotides at the 3' end that does not hybridize with the target nucleotide sequence. The additional nucleotide sequence may protect the targeter nucleic acid from degradation by 3'-5' exonuclease. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is no more than 100 nucleotides in length. In certain 10 embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is no more than 90, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30, 20, or 10 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is at least 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, or 50 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is 5-100, 5-50, 5-40, 5-30, 5-25, 5-20, 5-15, 5-10, 10-100, 10-50, 10-40, 10-30, 10-25, 10-20, 10-15, 15-100, 15-50, 15-40, 15-30, 15-25, 15-20, 20-100, 20-50, 20-40, 20-30, 20-25, 25-100, 25-50, 25-40, 25-30, 30-100, 15 30-50, 30-40, 40-100, 40-50, or 50-100 nucleotides in length.

[0098] In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence forms a hairpin with the spacer sequence. Such secondary structure may increase the specificity of the engineered, non-naturally occurring system (see, Kocak *et al.* (2019) NAT. BIOTECH. 37: 657-66). In certain embodiments, the free energy change during the hairpin formation is greater than or equal to -20 kcal/mol, -15 kcal/mol, -14 kcal/mol, -13 kcal/mol, -12 kcal/mol, -11 kcal/mol, or -10 kcal/mol. In certain embodiments, the free energy change during the hairpin formation is greater than or equal to -5 kcal/mol, -6 kcal/mol, -7 kcal/mol, -8 kcal/mol, -9 kcal/mol, -10 kcal/mol, -11 kcal/mol, -12 kcal/mol, -13 kcal/mol, -14 kcal/mol, or -15 kcal/mol. In certain embodiments, the free energy change during the hairpin formation is in the range of -20 to -10 kcal/mol, -20 to -11 kcal/mol, -20 to -12 kcal/mol, -20 to -13 kcal/mol, -20 to -14 kcal/mol, -20 to -15 kcal/mol, -15 to -10 kcal/mol, -15 to -11 kcal/mol, -15 to -12 kcal/mol, -15 to -13 kcal/mol, -15 to -14 kcal/mol, -14 to -10 kcal/mol, -14 to -11 kcal/mol, -14 to -12 kcal/mol, -14 to -13 kcal/mol, -13 to -10 kcal/mol, -13 to -10 kcal/mol. In other embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid does not comprise any nucleotide 3' to the spacer sequence.

20

25

30

[0099] In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid further comprises an additional nucleotide sequence 3' to the modulator stem sequence. In certain embodiments,

the additional nucleotide sequence comprises at least 1 (*e.g.*, at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 35, at least 40, at least 45, or at least 50) nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence consists of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, or 50 nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence consists of 1 nucleotide (*e.g.*, uridine). In certain embodiments, the additional nucleotide sequence is reminiscent to the loop or a fragment thereof (*e.g.*, one, two, three, or four nucleotides at the 5' end of the loop) in a crRNA of a corresponding single guide CRISPR-Cas system. It is understood that an additional nucleotide sequence 3' to the modulator stem sequence is dispensable. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid does not comprise any additional nucleotide 3' to the modulator stem sequence.

[0100] It is understood that the additional nucleotide sequence 5' to the targeter stem sequence and the additional nucleotide sequence 3' to the modulator stem sequence, if present, may interact with each other. For example, although the nucleotide immediately 5' to the targeter stem sequence and the nucleotide immediately 3' to the modulator stem sequence do not form a Watson-Crick base pair (otherwise they would constitute part of the targeter stem sequence and part of the modulator stem sequence, respectively), other nucleotides in the additional nucleotide sequence 5' to the targeter stem sequence and the additional nucleotide sequence 3' to the modulator stem sequence may form one, two, three, or more base pairs (e.g., Watson-Crick base pairs). Such interaction may affect the stability of the complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid.

The stability of a complex comprising a targeter nucleic acid and a modulator nucleic acid can be assessed by the Gibbs free energy change ( $\Delta G$ ) during the formation of the complex, either calculated or actually measured. Where all the predicted base pairing in the complex occurs between a base in the targeter nucleic acid and a base in the modulator nucleic acid, *i.e.*, there is no intra-strand secondary structure, the  $\Delta G$  during the formation of the complex correlates generally with the  $\Delta G$  during the formation of a secondary structure within the corresponding single guide nucleic acid. Methods of calculating or measuring the  $\Delta G$  are known in the art. An exemplary method is RNAfold (rna.tbi.univie.ac.at/cgi-bin/RNAWebSuite/RNAfold.cgi) as disclosed in Gruber *et al.* (2008) NUCLEIC ACIDS RES., 36(Web Server issue): W70–W74. Unless indicated otherwise, the  $\Delta G$  values in the present

disclosure are calculated by RNAfold for the formation of a secondary structure within a corresponding single guide nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the  $\Delta G$  is lower than or equal to -1 kcal/mol, e.g., lower than or equal to -2 kcal/mol, lower than or equal to -3 kcal/mol, lower than or equal to -4 kcal/mol, lower than or equal to -5 kcal/mol, lower than or equal to -6 kcal/mol, lower than or equal to -7 kcal/mol, lower than or equal to -7.5 kcal/mol, or lower than or equal to -8 kcal/mol. In certain embodiments, the  $\Delta G$  is greater than or equal to -10 kcal/mol, e.g., greater than or equal to -9 kcal/mol, greater than or equal to -8.5 kcal/mol, or greater than or equal to -8 kcal/mol. In certain embodiments, the  $\Delta G$  is in the range of -10 to -4 kcal/mol. In certain embodiments, the  $\Delta G$  is in the range of -8 to -4 kcal/mol, -7 to -4 kcal/mol, -6 to -4 kcal/mol, -5 to -4 kcal/mol, -5 to -4 kcal/mol, -8 to -4.5 kcal/mol, -7 to -4.5 kcal/mol, -6 to -4.5 kcal/mol, or -5 to -4.5 kcal/mol. In certain embodiments, the  $\Delta G$  is about -8 kcal/mol, -7 kcal/mol, or -5 kcal/mol, -5 kcal/mol, -4.9 kcal/mol, -4.8 kcal/mol, -4.7 kcal/mol, -4.6 kcal/mol, -4.5 kcal/mol, -4.4 kcal/mol, -4.5 kcal/mol, -4.5 kcal/mol, -4.5 kcal/mol, -4.7 kcal/mol, or -4 kcal/mol, -4.5 kcal/mol, -4.5

5

10

25

30

15 [0102] It is understood that the ΔG may be affected by a sequence in the targeter nucleic acid that is not within the targeter stem sequence, and/or a sequence in the modulator nucleic acid that is not within the modulator stem sequence. For example, one or more base pairs (e.g., Watson-Crick base pair) between an additional sequence 5' to the targeter stem sequence and an additional sequence 3' to the modulator stem sequence may reduce the ΔG,
20 i.e., stabilize the nucleic acid complex. In certain embodiments, the nucleotide immediately 5' to the targeter stem sequence comprises a uracil or is a uridine, and the nucleotide immediately 3' to the modulator stem sequence comprises a uracil or is a uridine, thereby forming a nonconventional U-U base pair.

[0103] In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a nucleotide sequence referred to herein as a "5' tail" positioned 5' to the modulator stem sequence. Where the CRISPR system is a type V-A CRISPR system, the 5' tail in a dual guide system is reminiscent to the nucleotide sequence positioned 5' to the stem-loop structure of the scaffold sequence in a crRNA (the single guide). Accordingly, the 5' tail can comprise the corresponding nucleotide sequences when a dual guide system is engineered from a single guide system.

[0104] Without being bound by theory, it is contemplated that the 5' tail may participate in the formation of the CRISPR-Cas complex. For example, in certain embodiments, the 5' tail forms a pseudoknot structure with the modulator stem sequence, which is recognized by

the Cas protein (see, Yamano *et al.* (2016) CELL, 165: 949). In certain embodiments, the 5' tail is at least 3 (*e.g.*, at least 4 or at least 5) nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the 5' tail is 3, 4, or 5 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the nucleotide at the 3' end of the 5' tail comprises a uracil or is a uridine. In certain embodiments, the second nucleotide in the 5' tail, the position counted from the 3' end, comprises a uracil or is a uridine. In certain embodiments, the third nucleotide in the 5' tail, the position counted from the 3' end, comprises an adenine or is an adenosine. This third nucleotide may form a base pair (*e.g.*, a Watson-Crick base pair) with a nucleotide 5' to the modulator stem sequence. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a uridine or a uracil-containing nucleotide 5' to the modulator stem sequence. In certain embodiments, the 5' tail comprises the nucleotide sequence of 5'-AUU-3'. In certain embodiments, the 5' tail comprises the nucleotide sequence of 5'-AAUU-3'. In certain embodiments, the 5' tail comprises the nucleotide sequence of 5'-UAAUU-3'. In certain embodiments, the 5' tail is positioned immediately 5' to the modulator stem sequence.

[0105] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid are designed to reduce the degree of secondary structure other than the hybridization between the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence. In certain embodiments, no more than about 75%, 50%, 40%, 30%, 25%, 20%, 15%, 10%, 5%, 1%, or fewer of the nucleotides of the targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid participate in self-complementary base pairing when optimally folded. Optimal folding may be determined by any suitable polynucleotide folding algorithm. Some programs are based on calculating the minimal Gibbs free energy. An example of one such algorithm is mFold, as described by Zuker and Stiegler (Nucleic Acids Res. 9 (1981), 133-148). Another example folding algorithm is the online webserver RNAfold, developed at Institute for Theoretical Chemistry at the University of Vienna, using the centroid structure prediction algorithm (see e.g., A. R. Gruber et al., 2008, Cell 106(1): 23-24; and PA Carr and GM Church, 2009, Nature Biotechnology 27(12): 1151-62).

[0106] The targeter nucleic acid is directed to a specific target nucleotide sequence, and the donor template is designed to modify the target nucleotide sequence or a sequence nearby. It is understood, therefore, that association of the targeter or modulator nucleic acid with a donor template can increase editing efficiency and reduce off-targeting. In a multiplex method (e.g., as disclosed in the "Multiplex Methods" subsection of section II *infra*), association of a donor template with a modulator nucleic acid allows combination of a

targeter nucleic acid library with a donor template library, making designs of screening or selection assays more efficient and flexible. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid further comprises a donor template-recruiting sequence capable of hybridizing with a donor template (see Figure 1C). Donor templates are described in the "Donor Templates" subsection of section II infra. The donor template and donor templaterecruiting sequence can be designed such that they bear sequence complementarity. In certain embodiments, the donor template-recruiting sequence is at least 90% (e.g., at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) complementary to at least a portion of the donor template. In certain embodiments, the donor template-recruiting sequence is 100% complementary to at least a portion of the donor template. In certain embodiments, where the donor template comprises an engineered sequence not homologous to the sequence to be repaired, the donor templaterecruiting sequence is capable of hybridizing with the engineered sequence in the donor template. In certain embodiments, the donor template-recruiting sequence is at least 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, or 100 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the donor template-recruiting sequence is positioned at the 5' end of the modulator nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the donor template-recruiting sequence is linked to the 5' tail, if present, or to the modulator stem sequence, of the modulator nucleic acid through an internucleotide bond or a nucleotide linker.

5

10

15

20

25

30

enhancer sequence, which increases the efficiency of gene editing and/or homology-directed repair (HDR) (see Figure 1D). Exemplary editing enhancer sequences are described in Park *et al.* (2018) NAT. COMMUN. 9: 3313. In certain embodiments, the editing enhancer sequence is positioned 5' to the 5' tail, if present, or 5' to the modulator stem sequence. In certain embodiments, the editing enhancer sequence is 1-50, 4-50, 9-50, 15-50, 25-50, 1-25, 4-25, 9-25, 15-25, 1-15, 4-15, 9-15, 1-9, 4-9, or 1-4 nucleotides in length. In certain embodiments, the editing enhancer sequence is about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, or 55 nucleotides in length. The editing enhancer sequence is designed to minimize homology to the target nucleotide sequence or any other sequence that the engineered, nonnaturally occurring system may be contacted to, *e.g.*, the genome sequence of a cell into which the engineered, nonnaturally occurring system is delivered. In certain embodiments, the editing enhancer is designed to minimize the presence of hairpin structure. The editing enhancer can comprise one or more of the chemical modifications disclosed herein.

[0108]The modulator and/or targeter nucleic acids can further comprise a protective nucleotide sequence that prevents or reduces nucleic acid degradation. In certain embodiments, the protective nucleotide sequence is at least 5 (e.g., at least 10, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 35, at least 40, at least 45, or at least 50) nucleotides in length. The length of the protective nucleotide sequence increases the time for an exonuclease to reach the 5' tail, modulator stem sequence, targeter stem sequence, and/or spacer sequence, thereby protecting these portions of the modulator and/or targeter nucleic acids from degradation by an exonuclease. In certain embodiments, the protective nucleotide sequence forms a secondary structure, such as a hairpin or a tRNA structure, to reduce the speed of degradation by an exonuclease (see, for example, Wu et al. (2018) CELL MOL, LIFE Sci., 75(19): 3593-3607). Secondary structures can be predicted by methods known in the art, such as the online webserver RNAfold developed at University of Vienna using the centroid structure prediction algorithm (see, Gruber et al. (2008) NUCLEIC ACIDS RES., 36: W70). Certain chemical modifications, which may be present in the protective nucleotide sequence, can also prevent or reduce nucleic acid degradation, as disclosed in the "RNA Modifications" subsection infra.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0109] A protective nucleotide sequence is typically located at the 5' end, at the 3' end, or at both ends, of the modulator or targeter nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a protective nucleotide sequence at the 5' end, optionally through a nucleotide linker (see Figure 1B). In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a protective nucleotide sequence at the 3' end. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a protective nucleotide sequence at the 5' end. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a protective nucleotide sequence at the 3' end.

[0110] As described above, various nucleotide sequences can be present in the 5' portion of a modulator nucleic acid, including but not limited to a donor template-recruiting sequence, an editing enhancer sequence, a protective nucleotide sequence, and a linker connecting such sequence to the 5' tail, if present, or to the modulator stem sequence. It is understood that the functions of donor template recruitment, editing enhancement, protection against degradation, and linkage are not exclusive to each other, and one nucleotide sequence can have one or more of such functions. For example, in certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a nucleotide sequence that is both a donor template-recruiting sequence and an editing enhancer sequence. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic

acid comprises a nucleotide sequence that is both a donor template-recruiting sequence and a protective sequence. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a nucleotide sequence that is both an editing enhancer sequence and a protective sequence. In certain embodiments, the modulator nucleic acid comprises a nucleotide sequence that is a donor template-recruiting sequence, an editing enhancer sequence, and a protective sequence. In certain embodiments, the nucleotide sequence 5' to the 5' tail, if present, or 5' to the modulator stem sequence is 1-90, 1-80, 1-70, 1-60, 1-50, 1-40, 1-30, 1-20, 1-10, 10-90, 10-80, 10-70, 10-60, 10-50, 10-40, 10-30, 10-20, 20-90, 20-80, 20-70, 20-60, 20-50, 20-40, 20-30, 30-90, 30-80, 30-70, 30-60, 30-50, 30-40, 40-90, 40-80, 40-70, 40-60, 40-50, 50-90, 50-80, 50-70, 50-60, 60-90, 60-80, 60-70, 70-90, 70-80, or 80-90 nucleotides in length.

5

10

15

20

25

[0111] In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system further comprises one or more compounds (*e.g.*, small molecule compounds) that enhance HDR and/or inhibit NHEJ. Exemplary compounds having such functions are described in Maruyama *et al.* (2015) NAT BIOTECHNOL. 33(5): 538-42; Chu *et al.* (2015) NAT BIOTECHNOL. 33(5): 543-48; Yu *et al.* (2015) CELL STEM CELL 16(2): 142-47; Pinder *et al.* (2015) NUCLEIC ACIDS RES. 43(19): 9379-92; and Yagiz *et al.* (2019) COMMUN. BIOL. 2: 198. In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system further comprises one or more compounds selected from the group consisting of DNA ligase IV antagonists (*e.g.*, SCR7 compound, Ad4 E1B55K protein, and Ad4 E4orfő protein), RAD51 agonists (*e.g.*, RS-1), DNA-dependent protein kinase (DNA-PK) antagonists (*e.g.*, NU7441 and KU0060648), β3-adrenergic receptor agonists (*e.g.*, L755507), inhibitors of intracellular protein transport from the ER to the Golgi apparatus (*e.g.*, brefeldin A), and any combinations thereof.

[0112] The sequences of the modulator nucleic acid and the targeter nucleic acid should be compatible with the Cas protein. Exemplary sequences that are operative with certain type V-A Cas proteins are provided in Table 1. It is understood that these sequences are merely illustrative, and other guide nucleic acid sequences may also be used with these Cas proteins.

Table 1. Type V-A Cas Protein and Corresponding Guide Nucleic Acid Sequences

Cas Protein <sup>1</sup>	Modulator Sequence <sup>2</sup>	Targeter Stem Sequence	PAM <sup>3</sup>
MAD7 (SEQ ID NO: 1)	UAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 15)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTN
MAD7 (SEQ ID NO: 1)	AUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 16)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTN

Cas Protein <sup>1</sup>	Modulator Sequence <sup>2</sup>	Targeter Stem Sequence	PAM <sup>3</sup>
MAD7 (SEQ ID NO: 1)	GGAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 102)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTN
MAD7 (SEQ ID NO: 1)	UAAUUCCCAC (SEQ ID NO: 17)	GUGGG (SEQ ID NO: 22)	5' TTTN
MAD2 (SEQ ID NO: 2)	AUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 16)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTN
AsCpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 3)	UAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 15)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTN
LbCpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 4)	UAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 15)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTN
FnCpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 5)	UAAUUUUCUACU (SEQ ID NO: 18)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTN
Prevotella bryantii Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 6)	AAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 19)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Proteocatella sphenisci Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 7)	AAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 19)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Anaerovibrio sp. RM50 Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 8)	AAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 19)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Moraxella caprae Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 9)	GAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 20)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Lachnospiraceae bacterium COE1 Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 10)	GAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 20)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Eubacterium coprostanoligenes Cpf1 (SEQ ID NO: 11)	GAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 20)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Smithella sp. SCADC Csm1 (SEQ ID NO: 12)	GAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 20)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Sulfuricurvum sp. Csm1 (SEQ ID NO: 13)	GAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 20)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC
Microgenomates (Roizmanbacteria) bacterium Csm1 (SEQ ID NO: 14)	GAAUUUCUAC (SEQ ID NO: 20)	GUAGA (SEQ ID NO: 21)	5' TTTC

The amino acid sequences of the Cas proteins are provided at the end of the specification.

5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> It is understood that a "modulator sequence" listed herein may constitute the nucleotide sequence of a modulator nucleic acid. Alternatively, additional nucleotide sequences can be comprised in the modulator nucleic acid 5' and/or 3' to a "modulator sequence" listed herein.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> In the consensus PAM sequences, N represents A, C, G, or T. When the PAM sequence is preceded by "5'," it means that the PAM is immediately upstream from the target sequence when using the non-target strand (*i.e.*, the strand not hybridized with the spacer sequence) as the coordinate.

[0113] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid of the engineered, non-naturally occurring system comprises a targeter stem sequence listed in Table 1. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid of the engineered, non-naturally occurring system comprise, respectively, a targeter stem sequence and a modulator sequence listed in the same line of Table 1. In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system further comprises a Cas nuclease comprising the amino acid sequence set forth in the SEQ ID NO listed in the same line of Table 1. In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system is useful for targeting, editing, or modifying a nucleic acid comprising a target nucleotide sequence close or adjacent to (e.g., immediately downstream of) a PAM listed in the same line of Table 1 when using the non-target strand (i.e., the strand not hybridized with the spacer sequence) as the coordinate.

[0114] In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system is tunable or inducible. For example, in certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and/or the Cas protein can be introduced to the target nucleotide sequence at different times, the system becoming active only when all components are present. In certain embodiments, the amounts of the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and/or the Cas protein can be titrated to achieve desirable efficiency and specificity. In certain embodiments, excess amount of a nucleic acid comprising the targeter stem sequence or the modulator stem sequence can be added to the system, thereby dissociating the complex of the targeter nucleic and modulator nucleic acid and turning off the system.

### **RNA Modifications**

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0115] The targeter nucleic acid may comprise a DNA (*e.g.*, modified DNA), an RNA (*e.g.*, modified RNA), or a combination thereof. The modulator nucleic acid may comprise a DNA (*e.g.*, modified DNA), an RNA (*e.g.*, modified RNA), or a combination thereof. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid is an RNA and the modulator nucleic acid is an RNA. A target nucleic acid in the form of an RNA is also called targeter RNA, and a modulator nucleic acid in the form of an RNA is also called modulator RNA. The nucleotide sequences disclosed herein are presented as DNA sequences by including thymidines (T) and/or RNA sequences including uridines (U). It is understood that corresponding DNA sequences, RNA sequences, and DNA/RNA chimeric sequences are also contemplated. For example, where a spacer sequence is presented as a DNA sequence, a nucleic acid comprising this spacer sequence as an RNA can be derived from the DNA sequence disclosed herein by

replacing each T with U. As a result, for the purpose of describing a nucleotide sequence, T and U are used interchangeably herein.

[0116] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid are RNAs with one or more modifications in a ribose group, one or more modifications in a phosphate group, one or more modifications in a nucleobase, one or more terminal modifications, or a combination thereof. Exemplary modifications are disclosed in U.S. Patent Application Publication Nos. 2016/0289675, 2017/0355985, 2018/0119140, Watts *et al.* (2008) Drug Discov. Today 13: 842-55, and Hendel *et al.* (2015) NAT. BIOTECHNOL. 33: 985.

5

- 10 [0117] Modifications in a ribose group include but are not limited to modifications at the 2' position or modifications at the 4' position. For example, in certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-O-C1-4alkyl, such as 2'-O-methyl (2'-OMe). In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-O-C1-3alkyl-O-C1-3alkyl, such as 2'-methoxyethoxy (2'-O-CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OCH<sub>3</sub>) also known as 2'-O-(2-methoxyethyl) or 2'-MOE. In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-O-allyl. In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-O-2,4-15 Dinitrophenol (DNP). In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-halo, such as 2'-F, 2'-Br, 2'-Cl, or 2'-I. In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-NH<sub>2</sub>. In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-H (e.g., a deoxynucleotide). In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises 2'-arabino or 2'-F-arabino. In certain embodiments, the ribose 20 comprises 2'-LNA or 2'-ULNA. In certain embodiments, the ribose comprises a 4'thioribosyl.
- phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage, a chiral phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage, a phosphorodithioate internucleotide linkage, a boranophosphonate internucleotide linkage, a chiral phosphonate internucleotide linkage, a phosphonate internucleotide linkage, a C<sub>1-4</sub>alkyl phosphonate internucleotide linkage such as a methylphosphonate internucleotide linkage, a phosphonocarboxylate internucleotide linkage such as a phosphonocarboxylate internucleotide linkage, a phosphonocarboxylate ester internucleotide linkage such as a phosphonocarboxylate internucleotide linkage, a thiophosphonocarboxylate internucleotide linkage such as a thiophosphonocarboxylate ester internucleotide linkage, a thiophosphonocarboxylate ester internucleotide linkage, and a 2′,5′-linkage having a phosphodiester linker or any of the linkers above. Various salts, mixed salts and free acid forms are also included.

[0119] Modifications in a nucleobase include but are not limited to 2-thiouracil, 2-thiocytosine, 4-thiouracil, 6-thioguanine, 2-aminoadenine, 2-aminopurine, pseudouracil, hypoxanthine, 7-deazaguanine, 7-deaza-8-azaguanine, 7-deaza-8-azaguanine, 5-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, 5-

- hydroxymethyluracil, 5,6-dehydrouracil, 5-propynylcytosine, 5-propynyluracil, 5-ethynylcytosine, 5-ethynyluracil, 5-allyluracil, 5-allylcytosine, 5-aminoallyluracil, 5-aminoallyluracil, 5-aminoallyl-cytosine, 5-bromouracil, 5-iodouracil, diaminopurine, difluorotoluene, dihydrouracil, an abasic nucleotide, Z base, P base, Unstructured Nucleic Acid, isoguanine, isocytosine (see, Piccirilli *et al.* (1990) NATURE, 343: 33), 5-methyl-2-pyrimidine (see,
   Rappaport (1993) BIOCHEMISTRY, 32: 3047), x(A,G,C,T), and v(A,G,C,T).
  - [0120] Terminal modifications include but are not limited to polyethyleneglycol (PEG), hydrocarbon linkers (such as heteroatom (O,S,N)-substituted hydrocarbon spacers; halo-substituted hydrocarbon spacers; keto-, carboxyl-, amido-, thionyl-, carbamoyl-, thionocarbamaoyl-containing hydrocarbon spacers), spermine linkers, dyes such as fluorescent dyes (for example, fluoresceins, rhodamines, cyanines), quenchers (for example, dabcyl, BHQ), and other labels (for example biotin, digoxigenin, acridine, streptavidin, avidin, peptides and/or proteins). In certain embodiments, a terminal modification comprises a conjugation (or ligation) of the RNA to another molecule comprising an oligonucleotide (such as deoxyribonucleotides and/or ribonucleotides), a peptide, a protein, a sugar, an oligosaccharide, a steroid, a lipid, a folic acid, a vitamin and/or other molecule. In certain embodiments, a terminal modification incorporated into the RNA is located internally in the RNA sequence via a linker such as 2-(4-butylamidofluorescein)propane-1,3-diol bis(phosphodiester) linker, which is incorporated as a phosphodiester linkage and can be

15

20

25 **[0121]** The modifications disclosed above can be combined in the targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid that are in the form of RNA. In certain embodiments, the modification in the RNA is selected from the group consisting of incorporation of 2'-O-methyl-3'phosphorothioate, 2'-O-methyl-3'-phosphonoacetate, 2'-O-methyl-3'-thiophosphonoacetate, 2'-halo-3'-phosphorothioate (*e.g.*, 2'-fluoro-3'-phosphorothioate), 2'-halo-3'-phosphonoacetate (*e.g.*, 2'-fluoro-3'-phosphonoacetate).

incorporated anywhere between two nucleotides in the RNA.

[0122] In certain embodiments, the modification alters the stability of the RNA. In certain embodiments, the modification enhances the stability of the RNA, *e.g.*, by increasing

nuclease resistance of the RNA relative to a corresponding RNA without the modification. Stability-enhancing modifications include but are not limited to incorporation of 2'-O-methyl, a 2'-O-C<sub>1-4</sub>alkyl, 2'-halo (*e.g.*, 2'-F, 2'-Br, 2'-Cl, or 2'-I), 2'MOE, a 2'-O-C<sub>1-3</sub>alkyl-O-C<sub>1-3</sub>alkyl, 2'-NH<sub>2</sub>, 2'-H (or 2'-deoxy), 2'-arabino, 2'-F-arabino, 4'-thioribosyl sugar moiety, 3'-

5

10

15

20

25

30

- phosphorothioate, 3'-phosphonoacetate, 3'-thiophosphonoacetate, 3'-methylphosphonate, 3'-boranophosphate, 3'-phosphorodithioate, locked nucleic acid ("LNA") nucleotide which comprises a methylene bridge between the 2' and 4' carbons of the ribose ring, and unlocked nucleic acid ("ULNA") nucleotide. Such modifications are suitable for use as a protecting group to prevent or reduce degradation of the 5' tail, modulator stem sequence, targeter stem sequence, and/or spacer sequence (see, the "Targeter and Modulator nucleic acids" subsection *supra*).
- [0123] In certain embodiments, the modification alters the specificity of the engineered, non-naturally occurring system. In certain embodiments, the modification enhances the specification of the engineered, non-naturally occurring system, *e.g.*, by enhancing on-target binding and/or cleavage, or reducing off-target binding and/or cleavage, or a combination thereof. Specificity-enhancing modifications include but are not limited to 2-thiouracil, 2-thiocytosine, 4-thiouracil, 6-thioguanine, 2-aminoadenine, and pseudouracil.
- [0124] In certain embodiments, the modification alters the immunostimulatory effect of the RNA relative to a corresponding RNA without the modification. For example, in certain embodiments, the modification reduces the ability of the RNA to activate TLR7, TLR8, TLR9, TLR3, RIG-I, and/or MDA5.
- [0125] In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid comprise at least 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, or 40 modified nucleotides.
- The modification can be made at one or more positions in the targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid such that these nucleic acids retain functionality. For example, the modified nucleic acids can still direct the Cas protein to the target nucleotide sequence and allow the Cas protein to exert its effector function. It is understood that the particular modification(s) at a position may be selected based on the functionality of the nucleotide at the position. For example, a specificity-enhancing modification may be suitable for a nucleotide in the spacer sequence, the targeter stem sequence, or the modulator stem sequence. A stability-enhancing modification may be suitable for one or more terminal nucleotides in the targeter nucleic acid and/or the modulator nucleic acid. In certain

embodiments, at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, or at least 5) terminal nucleotides at the 5' end and/or at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, or at least 5) terminal nucleotides at the 3' end of the targeter nucleic acid are modified nucleotides. In certain embodiments, 5 or fewer (e.g., 1 or fewer, 2 or fewer, 3 or fewer, or 4 or fewer) terminal nucleotides at the 5' end and/or 5 or fewer (e.g., 1 or fewer, 2 or fewer, 3 or fewer, or 4 or fewer) terminal nucleotides at the 3' end of the targeter nucleic acid are modified nucleotides. In certain embodiments, at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, or at least 5) terminal nucleotides at the 5' end and/or at least 1 (e.g., at least 2, at least 3, at least 4, or at least 5) terminal nucleotides at the 3' end of the modulator nucleic acid are modified nucleotides. In certain embodiments, 5 or fewer (e.g., 1 or fewer, 2 or fewer, 3 or fewer, or 4 or fewer) terminal nucleotides at the 5' end and/or 5 or fewer (e.g., 1 or fewer, 2 or fewer, 3 or fewer, or 4 or fewer) terminal nucleotides at the 3' end of the modulator nucleic acid are modified nucleotides. Selection of positions for modifications is described in U.S. Patent Application Publication Nos. 2016/0289675 and 2017/0355985. As used in this paragraph, where the targeter or modulator nucleic acid is a combination of DNA and RNA, the nucleic acid as a whole is considered as an RNA, and the DNA nucleotide(s) are considered as modification(s) of the RNA, including a 2'-H modification of the ribose and optionally a modification of the nucleobase.

5

10

15

20

[0126] It is understood that the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid, while not in the same nucleic acids, *i.e.*, not linked end-to-end through a traditional internucleotide bond, can be covalently conjugated to each other through one or more chemical modifications introduced into these nucleic acids, thereby increasing the stability of the double-stranded complex and/or improving other characteristics of the system.

### II. Methods of Targeting, Editing, and/or Modifying Genomic DNA

25 [0127] The engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein are useful for targeting, editing, and/or modifying a target nucleic acid, such as a DNA (e.g., genomic DNA) in a cell or organism. Accordingly, in one aspect, the present invention provides a method of modifying a target nucleic acid (e.g., DNA) having a target nucleotide sequence, the method comprising contacting the target nucleic acid with the engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein, thereby resulting in modification of the target nucleic acid.

[0128] The engineered, non-naturally occurring system can be contacted with the target nucleic acid as a complex. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the method comprises

contacting the target nucleic acid with a dual guide CRISPR-Cas complex comprising (a) a targeter nucleic acid comprising (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with the target nucleotide sequence and (ii) a targeter stem sequence; (b) a modulator nucleic acid comprising a modulator stem sequence complementary to the targeter stem sequence; and (c) a Cas protein, wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are separate nucleic acids, and wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid form a complex that is capable of activating a Cas nuclease that, in a naturally occurring system, is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA, thereby resulting in modification of the target nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 80% (e.g., at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the Cas nuclease.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In the Cas protein and the Cas nuclease can be identical. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the present invention provides a method of cleaving a target nucleic acid (e.g., DNA) having a target nucleotide sequence, the method comprising contacting the target nucleic acid with the engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein, thereby resulting in leavage of the target DNA. In certain embodiments, the method comprises contacting the target nucleic acid with a dual guide CRISPR-Cas complex comprising (a) a targeter nucleic acid comprising (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with the target nucleotide sequence and (ii) a targeter stem sequence; (b) a modulator nucleic acid comprising a modulator stem sequence complementary to the targeter stem sequence; and (c) a Cas nuclease, wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are separate nucleic acids, wherein in a naturally occurring system the Cas nuclease is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA, thereby resulting in cleavage of the target nucleic acid by the Cas nuclease.

[0130] In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A, type V-C, or type V-D Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the target nucleic acid further comprises a cognate PAM positioned relative to the target nucleotide sequence such that (a) the dual guide CRISPR-Cas complex binds the target nucleic acid; or (b) the Cas nuclease is activated when the dual guide CRISPR-Cas complex binds the target nucleic acid.

[0131] The dual guide CRISPR-Cas complex may be delivered to a cell by introducing a pre-formed ribonucleoprotein (RNP) complex into the cell. Alternatively, one or more

components of the dual guide CRISPR-Cas complex may be expressed in the cell. Exemplary methods of delivery are known in the art and described in, for example, U.S. Patent Nos. 10,113,167 and 8,697,359 and U.S. Patent Application Publication Nos. 2015/0344912, 2018/0044700, 2018/0003696, 2018/0119140, 2017/0107539, 2018/0282763, and 2018/0363009.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0132] It is understood that contacting a DNA (e.g., genomic DNA) in a cell with a dual guide CRISPR-Cas complex does not require delivery of all components of the complex into the cell. For examples, one or more of the components may be pre-existing in the cell. In certain embodiments, the cell (or a parental/ancestral cell thereof) has been engineered to express the Cas protein, and the targeter nucleic acid (or a nucleic acid comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding the targeter nucleic acid) and the modulator nucleic acid (or a nucleic acid comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding the modulator nucleic acid) are delivered into the cell. In certain embodiments, the cell (or a parental/ancestral cell thereof) has been engineered to express the modulator nucleic acid, and the Cas protein (or a nucleic acid comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding the Cas protein) and the targeter nucleic acid (or a nucleic acid comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding the targeter nucleic acid) are delivered into the cell. In certain embodiments, the cell (or a parental/ancestral cell thereof) has been engineered to express the Cas protein and the modulator nucleic acid, and the targeter nucleic acid (or a nucleic acid comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding the targeter nucleic acid) is delivered into the cell.

[0133] In certain embodiments, the target DNA is in the genome of a target cell. Accordingly, in another aspect, the present invention provides a cell comprising the non-naturally occurring system or a CRISPR expression system described herein. In addition, the present invention provides a cell whose genome has been modified by the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system or complex disclosed herein.

[0134] The target cells can be mitotic or post-mitotic cells from any organism, such as a bacterial cell, an archaeal cell, a cell of a single-cell eukaryotic organism, a plant cell, an algal cell, e.g., Botryococcus braunii, Chlamydomonas reinhardtii, Nannochloropsis gaditana, Chlorella pyrenoidosa, Sargassum patens C. Agardh, and the like, a fungal cell (e.g., a yeast cell), an animal cell, a cell from an invertebrate animal (e.g. fruit fly, enidarian, echinoderm, nematode, etc.), a cell from a vertebrate animal (e.g., fish, amphibian, reptile, bird, mammal),

a cell from a mammal, a cell from a rodent, or a cell from a human. The types of target cells include but are not limited to a stem cell (e.g., an embryonic stem (ES) cell, an induced pluripotent stem (iPS) cell, a germ cell), a somatic cell (e.g., a fibroblast, a hematopoietic cell, a T lymphocyte (e.g., CD8<sup>+</sup> T lymphocyte), an NK cell, a neuron, a muscle cell, a bone cell, a hepatocyte, a pancreatic cell), an in vitro or in vivo embryonic cell of an embryo at any stage (e.g., a 1-cell, 2-cell, 4-cell, 8-cell; stage zebrafish embryo). Cells may be from established cell lines or may be primary cells (i.e., cells and cells cultures that have been derived from a subject and allowed to grow in vitro for a limited number of passages of the culture). For example, primary cultures are cultures that may have been passaged within 0 times, 1 time, 2 times, 4 times, 5 times, 10 times, or 15 times, but not enough times to go through the crisis stage. Typically, the primary cell lines of the present invention are maintained for fewer than 10 passages in vitro. If the cells are primary cells, they may be harvest from an individual by any suitable method. For example, leukocytes may be harvested by apheresis, leukocytapheresis, or density gradient separation, while cells from tissues such as skin, muscle, bone marrow, spleen, liver, pancreas, lung, intestine, or stomach can be harvested by biopsy. The harvested cells may be used immediately, or may be stored under frozen conditions with a cryopreservative and thawed at a later time in a manner as commonly known in the art.

### Ribonucleoprotein (RNP) Delivery and "Cas RNA" Delivery

5

10

15

25

30

20 [0135] The engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein can be delivered into a cell by suitable methods known in the art, including but not limited to ribonucleoprotein (RNP) delivery and "Cas RNA" delivery described below.

[0136] In certain embodiments, a dual guide CRISPR-Cas system including a targeter nucleic acid, a modulator nucleic acid, and a Cas protein can be combined into a RNP complex and then delivered into the cell as a pre-formed complex. This method is suitable for active modification of the genetic or epigenetic information in a cell during a limited time period. For example, where the Cas protein has nuclease activity to modify the genomic DNA of the cell, the nuclease activity only needs to be retained for a period of time to allow DNA cleavage, and prolonged nuclease activity may increase off-targeting. Similarly, certain epigenetic modifications can be maintained in a cell once established and can be inherited by daughter cells.

[0137] A "ribonucleoprotein" or "RNP," as used herein, refers to a complex comprising a nucleoprotein and a ribonucleic acid. A "nucleoprotein" as provided herein refers to a protein capable of binding a nucleic acid (e.g., RNA, DNA). Where the nucleoprotein binds a ribonucleic acid it is referred to as "ribonucleoprotein." The interaction between the ribonucleoprotein and the ribonucleic acid may be direct, e.g., by covalent bond, or indirect, e.g., by non-covalent bond (e.g. electrostatic interactions (e.g. ionic bond, hydrogen bond, halogen bond), van der Waals interactions (e.g. dipole-dipole, dipole-induced dipole, London dispersion), ring stacking (pi effects), hydrophobic interactions, and the like). In certain embodiments, the ribonucleoprotein includes an RNA-binding motif non-covalently bound to the ribonucleic acid. For example, positively charged aromatic amino acid residues (e.g., lysine residues) in the RNA-binding motif may form electrostatic interactions with the negative nucleic acid phosphate backbones of the RNA.

5

10

15

[0138] To ensure efficient loading of the Cas protein, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid can be provided in excess molar amount (e.g., about 2 fold, about 3 fold, about 4 fold, or about 5 fold) relative to the Cas protein. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are annealed under suitable conditions prior to complexing with the Cas protein. In other embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and the Cas protein are directly mixed together to form an RNP.

A variety of delivery methods can be used to introduce an RNP disclosed herein [0139] 20 into a cell. Exemplary delivery methods or vehicles include but are not limited to microinjection, liposomes (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Publication No. 2017/0107539) such as molecular trojan horses liposomes that delivers molecules across the blood brain barrier (see, Pardridge et al. (2010) COLD SPRING HARB. PROTOC., doi:10.1101/pdb.prot5407), immunoliposomes, virosomes, microvesicles (e.g., exosomes and ARMMs), polycations, 25 lipid:nucleic acid conjugates, electroporation, cell permeable peptides (see, U.S. Patent Publication No. 2018/0363009), nanoparticles, nanowires (see, Shalek et al. (2012) NANO LETTERS, 12: 6498), exosomes, and perturbation of cell membrane (e.g., by passing cells through a constriction in a microfluidic system, see, U.S. Patent Publication No. 2018/0003696). Where the target cell is a proliferating cell, the efficiency of RNP delivery can be enhanced by cell cycle synchronization (see, U.S. Patent Publication No. 30 2018/0044700).

[0140] In other embodiments, the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system is delivered into a cell in a "Cas RNA" approach, *i.e.*, delivering a targeter nucleic acid, a modulator nucleic acid,

and an RNA (e.g., messenger RNA (mRNA)) encoding a Cas protein. The RNA encoding the Cas protein can be translated in the cell and form a complex with the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid intracellularly. Similar to the RNP approach, RNAs have limited half-lives in cells, even though stability-increasing modification(s) can be made in one or more of the RNAs. Accordingly, the "Cas RNA" approach is suitable for active modification of the genetic or epigenetic information in a cell during a limited time period, such as DNA cleavage, and has the advantage of reducing off-targeting.

5

10

15

20

25

30

- loldly The mRNA can be produced by transcription of a DNA comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a Cas coding sequence. Given that multiple copies of Cas protein can be generated from one mRNA, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are generally provided in excess molar amount (e.g., at least 5 fold, at least 10 fold, at least 20 fold, at least 30 fold, at least 50 fold, or at least 100 fold) relative to the mRNA. In certain embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are annealed under suitable conditions prior to delivery into the cells. In other embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are delivered into the cells without annealing in vitro.
- [0142] A variety of delivery systems can be used to introduce an "Cas RNA" system into a cell. Non-limiting examples of delivery methods or vehicles include microinjection, biolistic particles, liposomes (see, e.g., U.S. Patent Publication No. 2017/0107539) such as molecular trojan horses liposomes that delivers molecules across the blood brain barrier (see, Pardridge *et al.* (2010) COLD SPRING HARB. PROTOC., doi:10.1101/pdb.prot5407), immunoliposomes, virosomes, polycations, lipid:nucleic acid conjugates, electroporation, nanoparticles, nanowires (see, Shalek *et al.* (2012) NANO LETTERS, 12: 6498), exosomes, and perturbation of cell membrane (*e.g.*, by passing cells through a constriction in a microfluidic system, see, U.S. Patent Publication No. 2018/0003696). Specific examples of the "nucleic acid only" approach by electroporation are described in International (PCT) Publication No. WO2016/164356.
- [0143] In other embodiments, the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system is delivered into a cell in the form of a targeter nucleic acid, a modulator nucleic acid, and a DNA comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a Cas coding sequence. The DNA can be provided in a plasmid, viral vector, or any other form described in the "CRISPR Expression Systems" subsection. Such delivery method may result in constitutive expression of Cas protein in the target cell (e.g., if the DNA is maintained in the cell in an episomal vector or is integrated into the genome), and may increase the risk of off-targeting which is undesirable when the

Cas protein has nuclease activity. Notwithstanding, this approach is useful when the Cas protein comprises a non-nuclease effector (*e.g.*, a transcriptional activator or repressor). It is also useful for research purposes and for genome editing of plants.

# **CRISPR Expression Systems**

20

25

- 5 [0144] In another aspect, the present invention provides a CRISPR expression system comprising: (a) a nucleic acid comprising a first regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding a targeter nucleic acid disclosed herein comprising (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with a target nucleotide sequence and (ii) a targeter stem sequence; (b) a nucleic acid comprising a second regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding a modulator nucleic acid disclosed herein comprising a modulator stem sequence complementary to the targeter stem sequence, wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are expressed as separate nucleic acids, and wherein a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is capable of activating a Cas nuclease that, in a naturally occurring system, is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA.
  - [0145] In certain embodiments, the CRISPR expression system further comprises (c) a nucleic acid comprising a third regulatory element operably linked to a nucleotide sequence encoding a Cas protein disclosed herein. In certain embodiments, the Cas protein comprises an amino acid sequence at least 80% (e.g., at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) identical to the Cas nuclease, thereby resulting in modification of the target nucleic acid (e.g., DNA). In certain embodiments, the Cas protein and the Cas nuclease are identical, and the method results in cleavage of the target nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A, type V-C, or type V-D Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, the Cas nuclease is a type V-A Cas nuclease.
  - [0146] As used in this context, the term "operably linked" is intended to mean that the nucleotide sequence of interest is linked to the regulatory element in a manner that allows for expression of the nucleotide sequence (e.g., in an in vitro transcription/translation system or in a host cell when the vector is introduced into the host cell).
- 30 [0147] The form of elements (a), (b), and (c) of the CRISPR expression system described above may be independently selected from various nucleic acids such as DNA (e.g., modified DNA) and RNA (e.g., modified RNA). In certain embodiments, elements (a) and (b) are

each in the form of DNA. In certain embodiments, the CRISPR expression system further comprises element (c) in the form of DNA. The third regulatory element can be a constitutive or inducible promoter that drives the expression of the Cas protein. In other embodiments, the CRISPR expression system further comprises element (c) in the form of RNA (e.g., mRNA).

5

10

15

20

adeno-associated virus).

- [0148] Elements (a), (b), and/or (c) can be provided in one or more vectors. The term "vector," as used herein, refers to a nucleic acid molecule capable of transporting another nucleic acid to which it has been linked. Conventional viral and non-viral based gene transfer methods can be used to introduce nucleic acids in cells, such as prokaryotic cells, eukaryotic cells, mammalian cells, or target tissues. Non-viral vector delivery systems include DNA plasmids, RNA (e.g. a transcript of a vector described herein), naked nucleic acid, and nucleic acid complexed with a delivery vehicle, such as a liposome. Viral vector delivery systems include DNA and RNA viruses, which have either episomal or integrated genomes after delivery to the cell. Gene therapy procedures are known in the art and disclosed in Van Brunt (1988) BIOTECHNOLOGY, 6: 1149; Anderson (1992) SCIENCE, 256: 808; Nabel & Feigner (1993) TIBTECH, 11: 211; Mitani & Caskey (1993) TIBTECH, 11: 162; Dillon (1993) TIBTECH, 11: 167; Miller (1992) NATURE, 357: 455; Vigne, (1995) RESTORATIVE NEUROLOGY AND NEUROSCIENCE, 8: 35; Kremer & Perricaudet (1995) BRITISH MEDICAL BULLETIN, 51: 31; Haddada et al. (1995) CURRENT TOPICS IN MICROBIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY, 199: 297; Yu et al. (1994) GENE THERAPY, 1: 13; and Doerfler and Bohm (Eds.) (2012) The Molecular Repertoire of Adenoviruses II: Molecular Biology of Virus-Cell Interactions. In certain embodiments, at least one of the vectors is a DNA plasmid. In certain embodiments, at least one of the vectors is a viral vector (e.g., retrovirus, adenovirus, or
- 25 [0149] Certain vectors are capable of autonomous replication in a host cell into which they are introduced (e.g., bacterial vectors having a bacterial origin of replication and episomal mammalian vectors). Other vectors (e.g., non-episomal mammalian vectors and replication defective viral vectors) do not autonomously replicate in the host cell. Certain vectors, however, may be integrated into the genome of the host cell and thereby are replicated along with the host genome. A skilled person in the art will appreciate that different vectors may be suitable for different delivery methods and have different host tropism, and will be able to select one or more vectors suitable for the use.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0150] The term "regulatory element," as used herein, refers to a transcriptional and/or translational control sequence, such as a promoter, enhancer, transcription termination signal (e.g., polyadenylation signal), internal ribosomal entry sites (IRES), protein degradation signal, and the like, that provide for and/or regulate transcription of a non-coding sequence (e.g., a targeter nucleic acid or a modulator nucleic acid) or a coding sequence (e.g., a Cas protein) and/or regulate translation of an encoded polypeptide. Such regulatory elements are described, for example, in Goeddel, GENE EXPRESSION TECHNOLOGY: METHODS IN ENZYMOLOGY, 185, Academic Press, San Diego, Calif. (1990). Regulatory elements include those that direct constitutive expression of a nucleotide sequence in many types of host cell and those that direct expression of the nucleotide sequence only in certain host cells (e.g., tissue-specific regulatory sequences). A tissue-specific promoter may direct expression primarily in a desired tissue of interest, such as muscle, neuron, bone, skin, blood, specific organs (e.g., liver, pancreas), or particular cell types (e.g., lymphocytes). Regulatory elements may also direct expression in a temporal-dependent manner, such as in a cell-cycle dependent or developmental stage-dependent manner, which may or may not also be tissue or cell-type specific. In certain embodiments, a vector comprises one or more pol III promoter (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more pol III promoters), one or more pol II promoters (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more pol II promoters), one or more pol I promoters (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more pol I promoters), or combinations thereof. Examples of pol III promoters include, but are not limited to, U6 and H1 promoters. Examples of pol II promoters include, but are not limited to, the retroviral Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) LTR promoter (optionally with the RSV enhancer), the cytomegalovirus (CMV) promoter (optionally with the CMV enhancer), the SV40 promoter, the dihydrofolate reductase promoter, the B-actin promoter, the phosphoglycerol kinase (PGK) promoter, and the EF1a promoter. Also encompassed by the term "regulatory element" are enhancer elements, such as WPRE; CMV enhancers; the R-U5' segment in LTR of HTLV-I (see, Takebe et al. (1988) MOL. CELL. BIOL., 8: 466); SV40 enhancer; and the intron sequence between exons 2 and 3 of rabbit β-globin (see, O'Hare et al. (1981) PROC. NATL. ACAD. SCI. USA., 78: 1527). It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that the design of the expression vector can depend on factors such as the choice of the host cell to be transformed, the level of expression desired, etc. A vector can be introduced into host cells to produce transcripts, proteins, or peptides, including fusion proteins or peptides, encoded by nucleic acids as described herein (e.g., CRISPR transcripts, proteins, enzymes, mutant forms thereof, or fusion proteins thereof).

[0151] In certain embodiments, the nucleotide sequence encoding the Cas protein is codon optimized for expression in a eukaryotic host cell, e.g., a yeast cell, a mammalian cell (e.g., a mouse cell, a rat cell, or a human cell), or a plant cell. Various species exhibit particular bias for certain codons of a particular amino acid. Codon bias (differences in codon usage between organisms) often correlates with the efficiency of translation of messenger RNA (mRNA), which is in turn believed to be dependent on, among other things, the properties of the codons being translated and the availability of particular transfer RNA (tRNA) molecules. The predominance of selected tRNAs in a cell is generally a reflection of the codons used most frequently in peptide synthesis. Accordingly, genes can be tailored for optimal gene expression in a given organism based on codon optimization. Codon usage tables are readily available, for example, at the "Codon Usage Database" available at kazusa.or.jp/codon/ and these tables can be adapted in a number of ways (see, Nakamura et al. (2000) NUCL. ACIDS RES., 28: 292). Computer algorithms for codon optimizing a particular sequence for expression in a particular host cell, such as Gene Forge (Aptagen; Jacobus, Pa.), are also available. In certain embodiments, the codon optimization facilitates or improves expression of the Cas protein in the host cell.

# **Donor Templates**

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0152] Cleavage of a target nucleotide sequence in the genome of a cell by the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system or complex disclosed herein can activate the DNA damage pathways, which may rejoin the cleaved DNA fragments by NHEJ or HDR. HDR requires a repair template, either endogenous or exogenous, to transfer the sequence information from the repair template to the target.

[0153] In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system or CRISPR expression system further comprises a donor template. As used herein, the term "donor template" refers to a nucleic acid designed to serve as a repair template at or near the target nucleotide sequence upon introduction into a cell or organism. In certain embodiments, the donor template is complementary to a polynucleotide comprising the target nucleotide sequence or a portion thereof. When optimally aligned, a donor template may overlap with one or more nucleotides of a target nucleotide sequences (e.g. about or more than about 1, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, or more nucleotides). The nucleotide sequence of the donor template is typically not identical to the genomic sequence that it replaces. Rather, the donor template may contain one or more substitutions, insertions, deletions, inversions or rearrangements with respect to the genomic sequence, so long as sufficient homology is

present to support homology-directed repair. In certain embodiments, the donor template comprises a non-homologous sequence flanked by two regions of homology (*i.e.*, homology arms), such that homology-directed repair between the target DNA region and the two flanking sequences results in insertion of the non-homologous sequence at the target region. In certain embodiments, the donor template comprises a non-homologous sequence 10-100 nucleotides, 50-500 nucleotides, 100-1,000 nucleotides, 200-2,000 nucleotides, or 500-5,000 nucleotides in length positioned between two homology arms.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Generally, the homologous region(s) of a donor template has at least 50% [0154] sequence identity to a genomic sequence with which recombination is desired. The homology arms are designed or selected such that they are capable of recombining with the nucleotide sequences flanking the target nucleotide sequence under intracellular conditions. In certain embodiments, where HDR of the non-target strand is desired, the donor template comprises a first homology arm homologous to a sequence 5' to the target nucleotide sequence and a second homology arm homologous to a sequence 3' to the target nucleotide sequence. In certain embodiments, the first homology arm is at least 50% (e.g., at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to a sequence 5' to the target nucleotide sequence. In certain embodiments, the second homology arm is at least 50% (e.g., at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) identical to a sequence 3' to the target nucleotide sequence. In certain embodiments, when the donor template sequence and a polynucleotide comprising a target nucleotide sequence are optimally aligned, the nearest nucleotide of the donor template is within about 1, 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 50, 75, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 1000, 2000, 3000, 4000, or more nucleotides from the target nucleotide sequence.

[0155] In certain embodiments, the donor template further comprises an engineered sequence not homologous to the sequence to be repaired. Such engineered sequence can harbor a barcode and/or a sequence capable of hybridizing with a donor template-recruiting sequence disclosed herein.

[0156] In certain embodiments, the donor template further comprises one or more mutations relative to the genomic sequence, wherein the one or more mutations reduce or prevent cleavage, by the same CRISPR-Cas system, of the donor template or of a modified

genomic sequence with at least a portion of the donor template sequence incorporated. In certain embodiments, in the donor template, the PAM adjacent to the target nucleotide sequence and recognized by the Cas nuclease is mutated to a sequence not recognized by the same Cas nuclease. In certain embodiments, in the donor template, the target nucleotide sequence (e.g., the seed region) is mutated. In certain embodiments, the one or more mutations are silent with respect to the reading frame of a protein-coding sequence encompassing the mutated sites.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0157] The donor template can be provided to the cell as single-stranded DNA, single-stranded RNA, double-stranded DNA, or double-stranded RNA. It is understood that the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system disclosed herein may possess nuclease activity to cleave the target strand, the non-target strand, or both. When HDR of the target strand is desired, a donor template having a nucleic acid sequence complementary to the target strand is also contemplated.

[0158] The donor template can be introduced into a cell in linear or circular form. If introduced in linear form, the ends of the donor template may be protected (e.g., from exonucleolytic degradation) by methods known to those of skill in the art. For example, one or more dideoxynucleotide residues are added to the 3' terminus of a linear molecule and/or self-complementary oligonucleotides are ligated to one or both ends (see, for example, Chang et al. (1987) PROC. NATL. ACAD SCI USA, 84: 4959; Nehls et al. (1996) SCIENCE, 272: 886; see also the chemical modifications for increasing stability and/or specificity of RNA disclosed *supra*). Additional methods for protecting exogenous polynucleotides from degradation include, but are not limited to, addition of terminal amino group(s) and the use of modified internucleotide linkages such as, for example, phosphorothioates, phosphoramidates, and O-methyl ribose or deoxyribose residues. As an alternative to protecting the termini of a linear donor template, additional lengths of sequence may be included outside of the regions of homology that can be degraded without impacting recombination.

[0159] A donor template can be a component of a vector as described herein, contained in a separate vector, or provided as a separate polynucleotide, such as an oligonucleotide, linear polynucleotide, or synthetic polynucleotide. In certain embodiments, the donor template is a DNA. In certain embodiments, a donor template is in the same nucleic acid as a sequence encoding the targeter nucleic acid, a sequence encoding the modulator nucleic acid, and/or a sequence encoding the Cas protein, where applicable. In certain embodiments, a donor

template is provided in a separate nucleic acid. A donor template polynucleotide may be of any suitable length, such as about or at least about 50, 75, 100, 150, 200, 500, 1000, 2000, 3000, 4000, or more nucleotides in length.

[0160] A donor template can be introduced into a cell as an isolated nucleic acid.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Alternatively, a donor template can be introduced into a cell as part of a vector (e.g., a plasmid) having additional sequences such as, for example, replication origins, promoters and genes encoding antibiotic resistance, that are not intended for insertion into the DNA region of interest. Alternatively, a donor template can be delivered by viruses (e.g., adenovirus, adeno-associated virus (AAV)). In certain embodiments, the donor template is introduced as an AAV, e.g., a pseudotyped AAV. The capsid proteins of the AAV can be selected by a person skilled in the art based upon the tropism of the AAV and the target cell type. For example, in certain embodiments, the donor template is introduced into a hepatocyte as AAV8 or AAV9. In certain embodiments, the donor template is introduced into a hematopoietic stem cell, a hematopoietic progenitor cell, or a T lymphocyte (e.g., CD8<sup>+</sup> T lymphocyte) as AAV6 or an AAVHSC (see, U.S. Patent No. 9,890,396). It is understood that the sequence of a capsid protein (VP1, VP2, or VP3) may be modified from a wild-type AAV capsid protein, for example, having at least 50% (e.g., at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99%) sequence identity to a wild-type AAV capsid sequence.

delivery methods, such as a viral or non-viral method disclosed herein. In certain embodiments, a non-viral donor template is introduced into the target cell as a naked nucleic acid or in complex with a liposome or poloxamer. In certain embodiments, a non-viral donor template is introduced into the target cell by electroporation. In other embodiments, a viral donor template is introduced into the target cell by infection. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system can be delivered before, after, or simultaneously with the donor template (see, International (PCT) Application Publication No. WO2017/053729). A skilled person in the art will be able to choose proper timing based upon the form of delivery (consider, for example, the time needed for transcription and translation of RNA and protein components) and the half-life of the molecule(s) in the cell. In particular embodiments, where the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system including the Cas protein is delivered by electroporation (e.g., as an RNP), the donor template (e.g., as an AAV) is introduced into the cell within 4 hours (e.g.,

within 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 90, 120, 150, 180, 210, or 240 minutes) after the introduction of the engineered, non-naturally occurring system.

[0162] In certain embodiments, the donor template is conjugated covalently to the modulator nucleic acid. Covalent linkages suitable for this conjugation are known in the art and are described, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 9,982,278 and Savic *et al.* (2018) ELIFE 7:e33761. In certain embodiments, the donor template is covalently linked to the modulator nucleic acid (*e.g.*, the 5' end of the modulator nucleic acid) through an internucleotide bond. In certain embodiments, the donor template is covalently linked to the modulator nucleic acid (*e.g.*, the 5' end of the modulator nucleic acid) through a linker.

### Efficiency and Specificity

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0163] The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of the present invention has the advantage that the efficiency of nucleic acid targeting, cleavage, or modification can be increased or decreased by, for example, adjusting the hybridization of dual guide nucleic acids and the length of the spacer sequence.

[0164] In certain embodiments, the engineered, non-naturally occurring system has high efficiency. For example, in certain embodiments, at least 10%, at least 20%, at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% of a population of nucleic acids having the target nucleotide sequence and a cognate PAM, when contacted with the engineered, non-naturally occurring system, is targeted, cleaved, or modified. In certain embodiments, the genomes of at least 10%, at least 20%, at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 99% of a population of cells, when contacted with the engineered, non-naturally occurring system, are targeted, cleaved, or modified.

[0165] It has been observed that the occurrence of on-target events and the occurrence of off-target events are generally correlated. For certain therapeutic purposes, low on-target efficiency can be tolerated and low off-target frequency is more desirable. For example, when editing or modifying a proliferating cell that will be delivered to a subject and proliferate *in vivo*, tolerance to off-target events is low. Prior to delivery, however, it is

possible to assess the on-target and off-target events, thereby selecting one or more colonies that have the desired edit or modification and lack any undesired edit or modification.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0166] The method disclosed herein is suitable for such use. In certain embodiments, when a population of nucleic acids having the target nucleotide sequence and a cognate PAM is contacted with the engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein, the frequency of off-target events (e.g., targeting, cleavage, or modification, depending on the function of the CRISPR-Cas system) is reduced by at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% relative to the frequency of off-target events when using the corresponding CRISPR system containing a single guide nucleic acid (e.g., a single crRNA consisting of the sequences of the targeter and modulator nucleic acids) under the same conditions. In certain embodiments, when genomic DNA having the target nucleotide sequence and a cognate PAM is contacted with the engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein in a population of cells, the frequency of off-target events (e.g., targeting, cleavage, or modification, depending on the function of the CRISPR-Cas system) is reduced by at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% relative to the frequency of off-target events when using the corresponding CRISPR system containing a single guide nucleic acid (e.g., a single crRNA consisting of the sequences of the targeter and modulator nucleic acids) under the same conditions. In certain embodiments, when delivered into a population of cells comprising genomic DNA having the target nucleotide sequence and a cognate PAM, the frequency of off-target events (e.g., targeting, cleavage, or modification, depending on the function of the CRISPR-Cas system) in the cells receiving the engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein is reduced by at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% relative to the frequency of off-target events in the cells receiving the corresponding CRISPR system containing a single guide nucleic acid (e.g., a single crRNA consisting of the sequences of the targeter and modulator nucleic acids) under the same conditions. Methods of assessing off-target events were summarized in Lazzarotto et al. (2018) NAT PROTOC. 13(11): 2615-42, and include discovery of in situ Cas off-targets and verification by sequencing (DISCOVER-seq) as disclosed in Wienert et al. (2019) SCIENCE

364(6437): 286-89; genome-wide unbiased identification of double-stranded breaks (DSBs) enabled by sequencing (GUIDE-seq) as disclosed in Kleinstiver *et al.* (2016) NAT. BIOTECH. 34: 869-74; circularization for *in vitro* reporting of cleavage effects by sequencing (CIRCLE-seq) as described in Kocak *et al.* (2019) NAT. BIOTECH. 37: 657-66. In certain embodiments, the off-target events include targeting, cleavage, or modification at a given off-target locus (*e.g.*, the locus with the highest occurrence of off-target events detected). In certain embodiments, the off-target events include targeting, cleavage, or modification at all the loci with detectable off-target events, collectively.

## Multiplex Methods

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0167] The method of targeting, editing, and/or modifying a genomic DNA disclosed herein can be conducted in multiplicity. For example, a library of targeter nucleic acids can be used to target multiple genomic loci; a library of donor templates can also be used to generate multiple insertions, deletions, and/or substitutions. The multiplex assay can be conducted in a screening method wherein each separate cell culture (e.g., in a well of a 96-well plate or a 384-well plate) is exposed to a different targeter nucleic acid or a different combination of targeter nucleic acid and donor template. The multiplex assay can also be conducted in a selection method wherein a cell culture is exposed to a mixed population of different targeter nucleic acids and/or donor templates, and the cells with desired characteristics (e.g., functionality) are enriched or selected by advantageous survival or growth, resistance to a certain agent, expression of a detectable protein (e.g., a fluorescent protein that is detectable by flow cytometry), etc.

[0168] In certain embodiments, the multiplex method employs a plurality of targeter nucleic acids that are capable of hybridizing with different target nucleotide sequences. In certain embodiments, the plurality of targeter nucleic acids comprise a common targeter stem sequence. In certain embodiments, the multiplex method employs a single modulator nucleic acid capable of hybridizing with the plurality of targeter nucleic acids. In certain embodiments, the multiplex method employs a single Cas protein (e.g., Cas nuclease) disclosed herein.

[0169] In certain embodiments, the multiplex method employs a plurality of targeter nucleic acids that are capable of hybridizing with different target nucleotide sequences that are close to or adjacent to different PAMs. In certain embodiments, the plurality of targeter nucleic acids comprise different targeter stem sequences. In certain embodiments, the

multiplex method employs a plurality of modulator nucleic acids each capable of hybridizing with a different targeter nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the multiplex method employs a plurality of Cas proteins (e.g., Cas nucleases) disclosed herein that have different PAM specificity.

- 5 [0170] In certain embodiments, the multiplex method further comprises introducing one or more donor templates into the population of cells. In certain embodiments, the multiplex method employs a plurality of modulator nucleic acids each comprising a different donor template-recruiting sequence, wherein each donor template-recruiting sequence is capable of hybridizing with a different donor template.
- 10 [0171] In certain embodiments, the plurality of targeter nucleic acids and/or the plurality of donor templates are designed for saturation editing. For example, in certain embodiments, each nucleotide position in a sequence of interest is systematically modified with each of all four traditional bases, A, T, G and C. In other embodiments, at least one sequence in each gene from a pool of genes of interest is modified, for example, according to a CRISPR design algorithm. In certain embodiments, each sequence from a pool of exogenous elements of interest (e.g., protein coding sequences, non-protein coding genes, regulatory elements) is inserted into one or more given loci of the genome.

20

25

30

It is understood that the multiplex methods suitable for the purpose of carrying out [0172] a screening or selection method, which is typically conducted for research purposes, may be different from the methods suitable for therapeutic purposes. For example, constitutive expression of certain elements (e.g., a Cas nuclease and/or a modulator nucleic acid) may be undesirable for therapeutic purposes due to the potential of increased off-targeting. Conversely, for research purposes, constitutive expression of a Cas nuclease and/or a modulator nucleic acid may be desirable. For example, the constitutive expression provides a large window during which other elements can be introduced. When a stable cell line is established for the constitutive expression, the number of exogenous elements that need to be co-delivered into a single cell is also reduced. Therefore, constitutive expression of certain elements can increase the efficiency and reduce the complexity of a screening or selection process. Inducible expression of certain elements of the system disclosed herein may also be used for research purposes given similar advantages. Expression may be induced by an exogenous agent (e.g., a small molecule) or by an endogenous molecule or complex present in a particular cell type (e.g., at a particular stage of differentiation). Methods known in the

art, such as those described in the "CRISPR Expression Systems" subsection *supra*, can be used for constitutively or inducibly expressing one or more elements.

[0173] It is further understood that despite the need to introduce at least three elements—the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and the Cas protein—these three elements can be delivered into the cell as a single complex of pre-formed RNP. Therefore, the efficiency of the screening or selection process can also be achieved by pre-assembling a plurality of RNP complexes in a multiplex manner.

[0174] In certain embodiments, the method disclosed herein further comprises a step of identifying a targeter nucleic acid, a modulator nucleic acid, a Cas protein, a donor template, or a combination of two or more of these elements from the screening or selection process. A set of barcodes may be used, for example, in the donor template between two homology arms, to facilitate the identification. In specific embodiments, the method further comprises harvesting the population of cells; selectively amplifying a genomic DNA or RNA sample including the target nucleotide sequence(s) and/or the barcodes; and/or sequencing the genomic DNA or RNA sample and/or the barcodes that has been selectively amplified.

[0175] In another aspect, the present invention provides a library comprising a plurality of targeter nucleic acids disclosed herein, optionally further comprising one or more modulator nucleic acids disclosed herein. In another aspect, the present invention provides a library comprising a plurality of nucleic acids each comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a different targeter nucleic acid disclosed herein, optionally further comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a modulator nucleic acid disclosed herein. These libraries can be used in combination with one or more Cas proteins or Cas-coding nucleic acids disclosed herein, and/or one or more donor templates as disclosed herein for a screening or selection method.

#### III. Pharmaceutical Compositions

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0176] The present invention provides a composition (e.g., pharmaceutical composition) comprising an engineered, non-naturally occurring system or a eukaryotic cell disclosed herein. In certain embodiments, the composition comprises a complex of the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the composition comprises an RNP comprising the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and a Cas protein (e.g., the Cas nuclease that the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are capable of activating or a related Cas protein).

[0177] In addition, the present invention provides a method of producing a composition, the method comprising incubating the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid of an engineered, non-naturally occurring system disclosed herein under suitable conditions, thereby producing a composition (*e.g.*, pharmaceutical composition) comprising a complex of the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid. In certain embodiments, the method further comprises incubating the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid with a Cas protein (*e.g.*, the Cas nuclease that the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are capable of activating or a related Cas protein), thereby producing a complex of the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and the Cas protein (*e.g.*, an RNP). In certain embodiments, the method further comprises purifying the complex (*e.g.*, the RNP).

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0178] For therapeutic use, an engineered, non-naturally occurring system, a CRISPR expression system, or a cell comprising such system or modified by such system disclosed herein is combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable" as used herein refers to those compounds, materials, compositions, and/or dosage forms which are, within the scope of sound medical judgment, suitable for use in contact with the tissues of human beings and animals without excessive toxicity, irritation, allergic response, or other problem or complication, commensurate with a reasonable benefit-to-risk ratio.

The term "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" as used herein refers to buffers, carriers, and excipients suitable for use in contact with the tissues of human beings and animals without excessive toxicity, irritation, allergic response, or other problem or complication, commensurate with a reasonable benefit/risk ratio. Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include any of the standard pharmaceutical carriers, such as a phosphate buffered saline solution, water, emulsions (*e.g.*, such as an oil/water or water/oil emulsions), and various types of wetting agents. The compositions also can include stabilizers and preservatives. For examples of carriers, stabilizers and adjuvants, see, *e.g.*, Martin, Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 15th Ed., Mack Publ. Co., Easton, PA (1975). Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers include buffers, solvents, dispersion media, coatings, isotonic and absorption delaying agents, and the like, that are compatible with pharmaceutical administration. The use of such media and agents for pharmaceutically active substances is known in the art.

[0180] In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition disclosed herein comprises a salt, e.g., NaCl, MgCl<sub>2</sub>, KCl, MgSO<sub>4</sub>, etc.; a buffering agent, e.g., a Tris buffer, N-(2-

Hydroxyethyl)piperazine-N'-(2-ethanesulfonic acid) (HEPES), 2-(N-Morpholino)ethanesulfonic acid (MES), MES sodium salt, 3-(N-Morpholino)propanesulfonic acid (MOPS), N-tris[Hydroxymethyl]methyl-3-aminopropanesulfonic acid (TAPS), etc.; a solubilizing agent; a detergent, e.g., a non-ionic detergent such as Tween-20, etc.; a nuclease inhibitor; and the like. For example, in certain embodiments, a subject composition comprises a subject DNA-targeting RNA and a buffer for stabilizing nucleic acids.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition may contain formulation [0181] materials for modifying, maintaining or preserving, for example, the pH, osmolarity, viscosity, clarity, color, isotonicity, odor, sterility, stability, rate of dissolution or release, adsorption or penetration of the composition. In such embodiments, suitable formulation materials include, but are not limited to, amino acids (such as glycine, glutamine, asparagine, arginine or lysine); antimicrobials; antioxidants (such as ascorbic acid, sodium sulfite or sodium hydrogen-sulfite); buffers (such as borate, bicarbonate, Tris-HCl, citrates, phosphates or other organic acids); bulking agents (such as mannitol or glycine); chelating agents (such as ethylenediamine tetraacetic acid (EDTA)); complexing agents (such as caffeine, polyvinylpyrrolidone, beta-cyclodextrin or hydroxypropyl-beta-cyclodextrin); fillers; monosaccharides; disaccharides; and other carbohydrates (such as glucose, mannose or dextrins); proteins (such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins); coloring, flavoring and diluting agents; emulsifying agents; hydrophilic polymers (such as polyvinylpyrrolidone); low molecular weight polypeptides; salt-forming counterions (such as sodium); preservatives (such as benzalkonium chloride, benzoic acid, salicylic acid, thimerosal, phenethyl alcohol, methylparaben, propylparaben, chlorhexidine, sorbic acid or hydrogen peroxide); solvents (such as glycerin, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol); sugar alcohols (such as mannitol or sorbitol); suspending agents; surfactants or wetting agents (such as pluronics, PEG, sorbitan esters, polysorbates such as polysorbate 20, polysorbate, triton, tromethamine, lecithin, cholesterol, tyloxapal); stability enhancing agents (such as sucrose or sorbitol); tonicity enhancing agents (such as alkali metal halides, preferably sodium or potassium chloride, mannitol sorbitol); delivery vehicles; diluents; excipients and/or pharmaceutical adjuvants (see. Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th ed. (Mack Publishing Company, 1990).

[0182] In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition may contain nanoparticles, e.g., polymeric nanoparticles, liposomes, or micelles (See Anselmo et al. (2016) BIOENG. TRANSL. MED. 1: 10-29). In certain embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises

an inorganic nanoparticle. Exemplary inorganic nanoparticles include, e.g., magnetic nanoparticles (e.g., Fe<sub>3</sub>MnO<sub>2</sub>) or silica. The outer surface of the nanoparticle can be conjugated with a positively charged polymer (e.g., polyethylenimine, polylysine, polyserine) which allows for attachment (e.g., conjugation or entrapment) of payload. In certain embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises an organic nanoparticle (e.g., entrapment of the payload inside the nanoparticle). Exemplary organic nanoparticles include, e.g., SNALP liposomes that contain cationic lipids together with neutral helper lipids which are coated with polyethylene glycol (PEG) and protamine and nucleic acid complex coated with lipid coating. In certain embodiment, the pharmaceutical composition comprises a liposome, for example, a liposome disclosed in International Application Publication No. WO 2015/148863.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0183] In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition comprises a targeting moiety to increase target cell binding or update of nanoparticles and liposomes. Exemplary targeting moieties include cell specific antigens, monoclonal antibodies, single chain antibodies, aptamers, polymers, sugars, and cell penetrating peptides. In certain embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition comprises a fusogenic or endosomedestabilizing peptide or polymer.

In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition may contain a sustained-or controlled-delivery formulation. Techniques for formulating sustained- or controlled-delivery means, such as liposome carriers, bio-erodible microparticles or porous beads and depot injections, are also known to those skilled in the art. Sustained-release preparations may include, *e.g.*, porous polymeric microparticles or semipermeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, *e.g.*, films, or microcapsules. Sustained release matrices may include polyesters, hydrogels, polylactides, copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma ethyl-L-glutamate, poly (2-hydroxyethyl-inethacrylate), ethylene vinyl acetate, or poly-D(-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid. Sustained release compositions may also include liposomes that can be prepared by any of several methods known in the art.

[0185] A pharmaceutical composition of the invention can be administered by a variety of methods known in the art. The route and/or mode of administration vary depending upon the desired results. Administration can be intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, or subcutaneous, or administered proximal to the site of the target. The pharmaceutically acceptable carrier should be suitable for intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, parenteral, spinal or epidermal administration (e.g., by injection or infusion). Depending on the route of

administration, the active compound, i.e., the multispecific antibody of the invention, may be coated in a material to protect the compound from the action of acids and other natural conditions that may inactivate the compound.

[0186] Formulation components suitable for parenteral administration include a sterile diluent such as water for injection, saline solution, fixed oils, polyethylene glycols, glycerin, propylene glycol or other synthetic solvents; antibacterial agents such as benzyl alcohol or methyl parabens; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid or sodium bisulfite; chelating agents such as EDTA; buffers such as acetates, citrates or phosphates; and agents for the adjustment of tonicity such as sodium chloride or dextrose.

5

20

25

30

[0187] For intravenous administration, suitable carriers include physiological saline, bacteriostatic water, Cremophor ELTM (BASF, Parsippany, NJ) or phosphate buffered saline (PBS). The carrier should be stable under the conditions of manufacture and storage, and should be preserved against microorganisms. The carrier can be a solvent or dispersion medium containing, for example, water, ethanol, polyol (for example, glycerol, propylene
 glycol, and liquid polyetheylene glycol), and suitable mixtures thereof.

[0188] Pharmaceutical formulations preferably are sterile. Sterilization can be accomplished by any suitable method, e.g., filtration through sterile filtration membranes. Where the composition is lyophilized, filter sterilization can be conducted prior to or following lyophilization and reconstitution. In certain embodiments, a multispecific antibody is lyophilized, and then reconstituted in buffered saline, at the time of administration.

[0189] Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be prepared in accordance with methods well known and routinely practiced in the art. See, e.g., Remington: The Science and Practice of Pharmacy, Mack Publishing Co., 20th ed., 2000; and Sustained and Controlled Release Drug Delivery Systems, J. R. Robinson, ed., Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, 1978. Pharmaceutical compositions are preferably manufactured under GMP conditions. Typically, a therapeutically effective dose or efficacious dose of the multispecific antibody of the invention is employed in the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. The multispecific antibodies of the invention are formulated into pharmaceutically acceptable dosage forms by conventional methods known to those of skill in the art. Dosage regimens are adjusted to provide the optimum desired response (e.g., a therapeutic response). For example, a single bolus may be administered, several divided doses may be administered over time or the dose

may be proportionally reduced or increased as indicated by the exigencies of the therapeutic

situation. It is especially advantageous to formulate parenteral compositions in dosage unit form for ease of administration and uniformity of dosage. Dosage unit form as used herein refers to physically discrete units suited as unitary dosages for the subjects to be treated; each unit contains a predetermined quantity of active compound calculated to produce the desired therapeutic effect in association with the required pharmaceutical carrier.

[0190] Actual dosage levels of the active ingredients in the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be varied so as to obtain an amount of the active ingredient which is effective to achieve the desired therapeutic response for a particular patient, composition, and mode of administration, without being toxic to the patient. The selected dosage level depends upon a variety of pharmacokinetic factors including the activity of the particular compositions of the present invention employed, or the ester, salt or amide thereof, the route of administration, the time of administration, the rate of excretion of the particular compound being employed, the duration of the treatment, other drugs, compounds and/or materials used in combination with the particular compositions employed, the age, sex, weight, condition, general health and prior medical history of the patient being treated, and like factors.

### IV. Therapeutic Uses

5

10

15

20

30

[0191] The engineered, non-naturally occurring system and CRISPR expression system disclosed herein are useful for targeting, editing, and/or modifying the genomic DNA in a cell or organism. These systems, as well as a cell comprising one of the systems or a cell whose genome has been modified by the engineered, non-naturally occurring system, can be used to treat a disease or disorder in which modification of genetic or epigenetic information is desirable. Accordingly, in another aspect, the present invention provides a method of treating a disease or disorder, the method comprising administering to a subject in need thereof a non-naturally occurring system, a CRISPR expression system, or a cell disclosed herein.

25 [0192] The term "subject" includes human and non-human animals. Non-human animals include all vertebrates, e.g., mammals and non-mammals, such as non-human primates, sheep, dog, cow, chickens, amphibians, and reptiles. Except when noted, the terms "patient" or "subject" are used herein interchangeably.

[0193] The terms "treatment", "treating", "treat", "treated", and the like, as used herein, refer to obtaining a desired pharmacologic and/or physiologic effect. The effect may be therapeutic in terms of a partial or complete cure for a disease and/or adverse effect attributable to the disease or delaying the disease progression. "Treatment", as used herein,

covers any treatment of a disease in a mammal, e.g., in a human, and includes: (a) inhibiting the disease, i.e., arresting its development; and (b) relieving the disease, i.e., causing regression of the disease. It is understood that a disease or disorder may be identified by genetic methods and treated prior to manifestation of any medical symptom.

- 5 [0194] For therapeutic purposes, the method disclosed herein is particularly suitable for editing or modifying a proliferating cell, such as a stem cell (e.g., a hematopoietic stem cell), a progenitor cell (e.g., a hematopoietic progenitor cell or a lymphoid progenitor cell), or a memory cell (e.g., a memory T cell). Given that such cell is delivered to a subject and will proliferate in vivo, tolerance to off-target events is low. Prior to delivery, however, it is 10 possible to assess the on-target and off-target events, thereby selecting one or more colonies that have the desired edit or modification and lack any undesired edit or modification. Therefore, lower editing or modifying efficiency can be tolerated for such cell. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of the present invention has the advantage of increasing or decreasing the efficiency of nucleic acid cleavage by, for example, adjusting the 15 hybridization of dual guide nucleic acids. As a result, it can be used to minimize off-target events when creating genetically engineered proliferating cells.
  - [0195] For minimization of toxicity and off-target effect, it is important to control the concentration of the dual guide CRISPR-Cas system delivered. Optimal concentrations can be determined by testing different concentrations in a cellular, tissue, or non-human eukaryote animal model and using deep sequencing to analyze the extent of modification at potential off-target genomic loci. The concentration that gives the highest level of on-target modification while minimizing the level of off-target modification should be selected for *ex vivo* or *in vivo* delivery.

### Gene Therapies

20

- 25 [0196] It is understood that the engineered, non-naturally occurring system and CRISPR expression system disclosed herein can be used to treat a genetic disease or disorder, *i.e.*, a disease or disorder associated with or otherwise mediated by an undesirable mutation in the genome of a subject.
- [0197] Exemplary genetic diseases or disorders include age-related macular degeneration, adrenoleukodystrophy (ALD), Alagille syndrome, alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency, argininemia, argininosuccinic aciduria, ataxia (e.g., Friedreich ataxia, spinocerebellar ataxias, ataxia telangiectasia, essential tremor, spastic paraplegia), autism, biliary atresia, biotinidase

deficiency, carbamoyl phosphate synthetase I deficiency, carbohydrate deficient glycoprotein syndrome (CDGS), a central nervous system (CNS)-related disorder (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), canavan disease (CD), ischemia, multiple sclerosis (MS), neuropathic pain, Parkinson's disease), Bloom's syndrome, cancer, Charcot-5 Marie-Tooth disease (e.g., peroneal muscular atrophy, hereditary motor sensory neuropathy), congenital hepatic porphyria, citrullinemia, Crigler-Najjar syndrome, cystic fibrosis (CF), Dentatorubro-Pallidoluysian Atrophy (DRPLA), diabetes insipidus, Fabry, familial hypercholesterolemia (LDL receptor defect), Fanconi's anemia, fragile X syndrome, a fatty acid oxidation disorder, galactosemia, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase (G6PD), glycogen 10 storage diseases (e.g., type I (glucose-6-phosphatase deficiency, Von Gierke II (alpha glucosidase deficiency, Pompe), III (debrancher enzyme deficiency, Cori), IV (brancher enzyme deficiency, Anderson), V (muscle glycogen phosphorylase deficiency, McArdle), VII (muscle phosphofructokinase deficiency, Tauri), VI (liver phosphorylase deficiency, Hers), IX (liver glycogen phosphorylase kinase deficiency)), hemophilia A (associated with defective factor VIII), hemophilia B (associated with defective factor IX), Huntington's 15 disease, glutaric aciduria, hypophosphatemia, Krabbe, lactic acidosis, Lafora disease, Leber's Congenital Amaurosis, Lesch Nyhan syndrome, a lysosomal storage disease, metachromatic leukodystrophy disease (MLD), mucopolysaccharidosis (MPS) (e.g., Hunter syndrome, Hurler syndrome, Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome, Sanfilippo syndrome, Scheie syndrome, 20 Morquio syndrome, other, MPSI, MPSII, MPSIII, MSIV, MPS 7), a muscular/skeletal disorder (e.g., muscular dystrophy, Duchenne muscular dystrophy), myotonic Dystrophy (DM), neoplasia, N-acetylglutamate synthase deficiency, ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency, phenylketonuria, primary open angle glaucoma, retinitis pigmentosa, schizophrenia, Severe Combined Immune Deficiency (SCID), Spinobulbar Muscular Atrophy 25 (SBMA), sickle cell anemia, Usher syndrome, Tay-Sachs disease, thalassemia (e.g., β-Thalassemia), trinucleotide repeat disorders, tyrosinemia, Wilson's disease, Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, X-linked chronic granulomatous disease (CGD), X-linked severe combined

[0198] Additional exemplary genetic diseases or disorders and associated information are available on the world wide web at <a href="https://kwww.edu/gec/support">kwww.edu/gec/support</a>, <a href="mailto:genome.gov/10001200">genome.gov/10001200</a>, and <a href="mailto:ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK22183/">ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/books/NBK22183/</a>. Additional exemplary genetic diseases or disorders, associated genetic mutations, and gene therapy approaches to treat genetic diseases or disorders are described in International (PCT) Publication Nos. WO2013/126794,

immune deficiency, and xeroderma pigmentosum.

30

WO2013/163628, WO2015/048577, WO2015/070083, WO2015/089354, WO2015/134812, WO2015/138510, WO2015/148670, WO2015/148860, WO2015/148863, WO2015/153780, WO2015/153789, and WO2015/153791, and U.S. Patent Publication Nos. 2009/0222937, 2009/0271881, 2009/0271881, 2010/0229252, 2010/0311124, 2011/0016540, 2011/0023139, 2011/0023144, 2011/0023145, 2011/0023145, 2011/0023146, 2011/0023153, 2011/0091441, 2011/0158957, 2011/0182867, 2011/0225664, 2012/0159653, 2012/0328580, 2013/0145487, and 2013/0202678.

#### Immune Cell Engineering

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0199] It is understood that the engineered, non-naturally occurring system and CRISPR expression system disclosed herein can be used to engineer an immune cell. Immune cells include but are not limited to lymphocytes (*e.g.*, B lymphocytes or B cells, T lymphocytes or T cells, and natural killer cells), myeloid cells (*e.g.*, monocytes, macrophages, eosinophils, mast cells, basophils, and granulocytes), and the stem and progenitor cells that can differentiate into these cell types (e.g., hematopoietic stem cells, hematopoietic progenitor cells, and lymphoid progenitor cells). The cells can include autologous cells derived from a subject to be treated, or alternatively allogenic cells derived from a donor.

[0200] In certain embodiments, the immune cell is a T cell, which can be, for example, a cultured T cell, a primary T cell, a T cell from a cultured T cell line (*e.g.*, Jurkat, SupTi), or a T cell obtained from a mammal, for example, from a subject to be treated. If obtained from a mammal, the T cell can be obtained from numerous sources, including but not limited to blood, bone marrow, lymph node, the thymus, or other tissues or fluids. T cells can also be enriched or purified. The T cell can be any type of T cell and can be of any developmental stage, including but not limited to, CD4<sup>+</sup>/CD8<sup>+</sup> double positive T cells, CD4<sup>+</sup> helper T cells (*e.g.*, Th1 and Th2 cells), CD8<sup>+</sup> T cells (*e.g.*, cytotoxic T cells), tumor infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs), memory T cells (*e.g.*, central memory T cells and effector memory T cells), regulatory T cells, naive T cells, and the like.

[0201] In certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to express an exogenous gene. For example, in certain embodiments, an engineered CRISPR system disclosed herein may be used to engineer an immune cell to express an exogenous gene. For example, in certain embodiments, an engineered CRISPR system disclosed herein may catalyze DNA cleavage at a gene locus, allowing for site-specific integration of the exogenous gene at the gene locus by HDR.

[0202] In certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to express a chimeric antigen receptor (CAR), i.e., the T cell comprises an exogenous nucleotide sequence encoding a CAR. As used herein, the term "chimeric antigen receptor" or "CAR" refers to any artificial receptor including an antigen-specific binding moiety and one or more signaling 5 chains derived from an immune receptor. CARs can comprise a single chain fragment variable (scFv) of an antibody specific for an antigen coupled via hinge and transmembrane regions to cytoplasmic domains of T cell signaling molecules, e.g. a T cell costimulatory domain (e.g., from CD28, CD137, OX40, ICOS, or CD27) in tandem with a T cell triggering domain (e.g. from CD3ζ). A T cell expressing a chimeric antigen receptor is referred to as a CAR T cell. Exemplary CAR T cells include CD19 targeted CTL019 cells (see, Grupp et al. 10 (2015) BLOOD, 126: 4983), 19-28z cells (see, Park et al. (2015) J. CLIN. ONCOL., 33: 7010), and KTE-C19 cells (see, Locke et al. (2015) BLOOD, 126: 3991). Additional exemplary CAR T cells are described in U.S. Patent Nos. 8,399,645, 8,906,682, 7,446,190, 9,181,527, 9,272,002, and 9,266,960, U.S. Patent Publication Nos. 2016/0362472, 2016/0200824, and 2016/0311917, and International (PCT) Publication Nos. WO2013/142034, 15 WO2015/120180, WO2015/188141, WO2016/120220, and WO2017/040945. Exemplary approaches to express CARs using CRISPR systems are described in Hale et al. (2017) MOL THER METHODS CLIN DEV., 4: 192, MacLeod et al. (2017) MOL THER, 25: 949, and Evquem et al. (2017) NATURE, 543: 113.

[0203] In certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T cell, binds an antigen, e.g., a cancer antigen, through an endogenous T cell receptor (TCR). In certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to express an exogenous TCR, e.g., an exogenous naturally occurring TCR or an exogenous engineered TCR. T cell receptors comprise two chains referred to as the α- and β-chains, that combine on the surface of a T cell to form a heterodimeric receptor that can recognize MHC-restricted antigens. Each of α- and β- chain comprises a constant region and a variable region. Each variable region of the α- and β-chains defines three loops, referred to as complementary determining regions (CDRs) known as CDR<sub>1</sub>, CDR<sub>2</sub>, and CDR<sub>3</sub> that confer the T cell receptor with antigen binding activity and binding specificity.

In certain embodiments, a CAR or TCR binds a cancer antigen selected from B-cell maturation antigen (BCMA), mesothelin, prostate specific membrane antigen (PSMA), prostate stem cell antigen (PCSA), carbonic anhydrase IX (CAIX), carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA), CD5, CD7, CD10, CD19, CD20, CD22, CD30, CD33, CD34, CD38, CD41, CD44,

CD49f, CD56, CD70, CD74, CD123, CD133, CD138, epithelial glycoprotein2 (EGP 2), epithelial glycoprotein-40 (EGP-40), epithelial cell adhesion molecule (EpCAM), receptortype tyrosine-protein kinase (FLT3), folate-binding protein (FBP), fetal acetylcholine receptor (AChR), folate receptor-a and β (FRa and β), Ganglioside G2 (GD2), Ganglioside 5 G3 (GD3), epidermal growth factor receptor 2 (HER-2/ERB2), epidermal growth factor receptor vIII (EGFRvIII), ERB3, ERB4, human telom erase reverse transcriptase (hTERT), Interleukin-13 receptor subunit alpha-2 (IL-13Ra2), K-light chain, kinase insert domain receptor (KDR), Lewis A (CA19.9), Lewis Y (LeY), LI cell adhesion molecule (LICAM), melanoma-associated antigen 1 (melanoma antigen family Al, MAGE-A1), Mucin 16 (MUC-10 16), Mucin 1 (MUC-1; e.g., a truncated MUC-1), KG2D ligands, cancer-testis antigen NY-ESO-1, oncofetal antigen (h5T4), tumor-associated glycoprotein 72 (TAG-72), vascular endothelial growth factor R2 (VEGF-R2), Wilms tumor protein (WT-1), type 1 tyrosineprotein kinase transmembrane receptor (ROR1), B7-H3 (CD276), B7-H6 (Nkp30), Chondroitin sulfate proteoglycan-4 (CSPG4), DNAX Accessory Molecule (DNAM-1), Ephrin type A Receptor 2 (EpHA2), Fibroblast Associated Protein (FAP), Gpl00/HLA-A2, 15 Glypican 3 (GPC3), HA-IH, HERK-V, IL-1 IRa, Latent Membrane Protein 1 (LMP1), Neural

cell-adhesion molecule (N-CAM/CD56), and Trail Receptor (TRAIL-R).

20

25

30

[0205] Genetic loci suitable for insertion of a CAR- or exogenous TCR-encoding sequence include but are not limited to safe harbor loci (e.g., the AAVS1 locus), TCR subunit loci (e.g., the TCRα constant (TRAC) locus), and other loci associated with certain advantages (e.g., the CCR5 locus, the inactivation of which may prevent or reduce HIV infection). It is understood that insertion in the TRAC locus reduces tonic CAR signaling and enhances T cell potency (see, Eyquem et al. (2017) NATURE, 543: 113). Furthermore, inactivation of the endogenous TRAC gene may reduce a graft-versus-host disease (GVHD) response, thereby allowing use of allogeneic T cells as starting materials for preparation of CAR-T cells. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to have reduced expression of an endogenous TCR or TCR subunit, e.g., TCRa subunit constant (TRAC). The cell may be engineered to have partially reduced or no expression of the endogenous TCR or TCR subunit. For example, in certain embodiments, the immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to have less than 80% (e.g., less than 70%, less than 60%, less than 50%, less than 40%, less than 30%, less than 20%, less than 10%, or less than 5%) of the expression of the endogenous TCR or TCR subunit relative to a corresponding unmodified or parental cell. In certain embodiments, the immune cell, e.g., a

T cell, is engineered to have no detectable expression of the endogenous TCR or TCR subunit. Exemplary approaches to reduce expression of TCRs using CRISPR systems are described in U.S. Patent No. 9,181,527, Liu *et al.* (2017) CELL RES, 27: 154, Ren *et al.* (2017) CLIN CANCER RES, 23: 2255, Cooper *et al.* (2018) LEUKEMIA, 32: 1970, and Ren *et al.* (2017) ONCOTARGET, 8: 17002.

5

10

15

20

25

30

[0206] It is understood that certain immune cells, such as T cells, also express major histocompatibility complex (MHC) or human leukocyte antigen (HLA) genes, and inactivation of these endogenous gene may reduce a GVHD response, thereby allowing use of allogeneic T cells as starting materials for preparation of CAR-T cells. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T-cell, is engineered to have reduced expression of one or more endogenous class I or class II MHCs or HLAs (e.g., beta 2-microglobulin (B2M), class II major histocompatibility complex transactivator (CIITA), HLA-E, and/or HLA-G). The cell may be engineered to have partially reduced or no expression of an endogenous MHC or HLA. For example, in certain embodiments, the immune cell, e.g., a Tcell, is engineered to have less than less than 80% (e.g., less than 70%, less than 60%, less than 50%, less than 40%, less than 30%, less than 20%, less than 10%, or less than 5%) of the expression of endogenous MHC (e.g., B2M, CIITA, HLA-E, or HLA-G) relative to a corresponding unmodified or parental cell. In certain embodiments, the immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to have no detectable expression of an endogenous MHC (e.g., B2M, CIITA, HLA-E, or HLA-G). Exemplary approaches to reduce expression of MHCs using CRISPR systems are described in Liu et al. (2017) CELL RES, 27: 154, Ren et al. (2017) CLIN CANCER RES, 23: 2255, and Ren et al. (2017) ONCOTARGET, 8: 17002.

[0207] Other genes that may be inactivated to reduce a GVHD response include but are not limited to CD3, CD52, and deoxycytidine kinase (DCK). For example, inactivation of CK may render the immune cells (*e.g.*, T cells) resistant to purine nucleotide analogue (PNA) compounds, which are often used to compromise the host immune system in order to reduce a GVHD response during an immune cell therapy.

[0208] In certain embodiments, an immune cell, *e.g.*, a T cell, is engineered to have reduced expression of an endogenous gene. For example, in certain embodiments, an engineered CRISPR system disclosed herein may be used to engineer an immune cell to have reduced expression of an endogenous gene. For example, in certain embodiments, an engineered CRISPR system disclosed herein may result in DNA cleavage at a gene locus, thereby inactivating the targeted gene. In other embodiments, an engineered CRISPR system

disclosed herein may be fused to an effector domain (e.g., a transcriptional repressor or histone methylase) to reduce the expression of the target gene.

5

10

15

30

102091 It is understood that the activity of an immune cell (e.g., T cell) may be enhanced by inactivating or reducing the expression of an immune suppressor such as an immune checkpoint protein. Accordingly, in certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to have reduced expression of an immune checkpoint protein. Exemplary immune checkpoint proteins expressed by wild-type T cells include but are not limited to PD-1, CTLA-4, A2AR, B7-H3, B7-H4, BTLA, KIR, LAG3, TIM-3, TIGIT, VISTA, PTPN6 (SHP-1), and FAS. The cell may be modified to have partially reduced or no expression of the immune checkpoint protein. For example, in certain embodiments, the immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to have less than 80% (e.g., less than 70%, less than 60%, less than 50%, less than 40%, less than 30%, less than 20%, less than 10%, or less than 5%) of the expression of the immune checkpoint protein relative to a corresponding unmodified or parental cell. In certain embodiments, the immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is engineered to have no detectable expression of the immune checkpoint protein. Exemplary approaches to reduce expression of immune checkpoint proteins using CRISPR systems are described in International (PCT) Publication No. WO2017/017184, Cooper et al. (2018) LEUKEMIA, 32: 1970, Su et al. (2016) ONCOIMMUNOLOGY, 6: e1249558, and Zhang et al. (2017) FRONT MED, 11: 554.

20 [0210] In certain embodiments, an immune cell, e.g., a T cell, is modified to express a dominant-negative form of an immune checkpoint protein. In certain embodiments, the dominant-negative form of the checkpoint inhibitor can act as a decoy receptor to bind or otherwise sequester the natural ligand that would otherwise bind and activate the wild-type immune checkpoint protein. Examples of engineered immune cells, for example, T cells containing dominant-negative forms of an immune suppressor are described, for example, in International (PCT) Publication No. WO2017/040945.

[0211] In certain embodiments, an immune cell, *e.g.*, a T cell, is modified to express a gene (*e.g.*, a transcription factor, a cytokine, or an enzyme) that regulates the survival, proliferation, activity, or differentiation (*e.g.*, into a memory cell) of the immune cell. In certain embodiments, the immune cell is modified to express TET2, FOXO1, IL-12, IL-15, IL-18, IL-21, IL-7, GLUT1, GLUT3, HK1, HK2, GAPDH, LDHA, PDK1, PKM2, PFKFB3, PGK1, ENO1, GYS1, and/or ALDOA. In certain embodiments, the modification is an insertion of a nucleotide sequence encoding the protein operably linked to a regulatory

element. In certain embodiments, the modification is a substitution of a single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) site in the endogenous gene.

[0212] In certain embodiments, an immune cell, *e.g.*, a T cell, is modified to express a protein (*e.g.*, a cytokine or an enzyme) that regulates the microenvironment that the immune cell is designed to migrate to (*e.g.*, a tumor microenvironment). In certain embodiments, the immune cell is modified to express CA9, CA12, a V-ATPase subunit, NHE1, and/or MCT-1.

#### V. Kits

5

10

15

20

25

30

expression system, and the library disclosed herein can be packaged in a kit suitable for use by a medical provider. Accordingly, in another aspect, the invention provides kits containing any one or more of the elements disclosed in the above systems, libraries, methods, and compositions. In certain embodiments, the kit comprises an engineered, non-naturally occurring system as disclosed herein and instructions for using the kit. The instructions may be specific to the applications and methods described herein. In certain embodiments, one or more of the elements of the system are provided in a solution. In certain embodiments, one or more of the elements of the system are provided in lyophilized form, and the kit further comprises a diluent. Elements may be provided individually or in combinations, and may be provided in any suitable container, such as a vial, a bottle, a tube, or immobilized on the surface of a solid base (*e.g.*, chip or microarray). In certain embodiments, the kit comprises one or more of the nucleic acids and/or proteins described herein. In certain embodiments, the kit provides all elements of the systems of the invention.

[0214] In certain embodiments of a kit comprising the engineered, non-naturally occurring system, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are provided in separate containers. In other embodiments, the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are pre-complexed, and the complex is provided in a single container. In certain embodiments, the kit comprises a Cas protein or a nucleic acid comprising a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding a Cas protein provided in a separate container. In other embodiments, the kit comprises a Cas protein pre-complexed with the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid, and the complex is provided in a single container.

[0215] In order to target multiple target nucleotide sequences, e.g., for use in a screening or selection process, a kit may be provided comprising multiple targeter nucleic acids.

Accordingly, in certain embodiments, the kit comprises a plurality of targeter nucleic acids as disclosed herein (e.g., in separate tubes or immobilized on the surface of a solid base such as a chip or a microarray), optionally one or more modulator nucleic acids as disclosed herein, and optionally a Cas protein or a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding a Cas protein as disclosed herein. Such kits are useful for identifying a targeter nucleic acid with the highest efficiency and/or specificity to target a given gene, for identifying a gene implicated in a physiological or pathological pathway, or for engineering a cell to achieve desired functionality in a multiplex assay. In certain embodiments, the kit further comprises one or more donor templates provided in one or more separate containers. In certain embodiments, the kit comprises a plurality of donor templates as disclosed herein (e.g., in separate tubes or immobilized on the surface of a solid base such as a chip or a microarray), one or more targeter nucleic acids disclosed herein, and one or more modulator nucleic acids as disclosed herein, and optionally a Cas protein or a regulatory element operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding a Cas protein as disclosed herein. Such kits are useful for identifying a donor template that introduces optimal genetic modification in a multiplex assay. The CRISPR expression systems as disclosed herein are also suitable for use in a kit.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In certain embodiments, a kit further comprises one or more reagents and/or buffers for use in a process utilizing one or more of the elements described herein. Reagents may be provided in any suitable container and may be provided in a form that is usable in a particular assay, or in a form that requires addition of one or more other components before use (e.g., in concentrate or lyophilized form). A buffer may be a reaction or storage buffer, including but not limited to a sodium carbonate buffer, a sodium bicarbonate buffer, a borate buffer, a Tris buffer, a MOPS buffer, a HEPES buffer, and combinations thereof. In some embodiments, the buffer is alkaline. In certain embodiments, the buffer has a pH from about 7 to about 10. In certain embodiments, the kit further comprises a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In certain embodiments, the kit further comprises one or more devices or other materials for administration to a subject.

[0217] Throughout the description, where compositions are described as having, including, or comprising specific components, or where processes and methods are described as having, including, or comprising specific steps, it is contemplated that, additionally, there are compositions of the present invention that consist essentially of, or consist of, the recited

components, and that there are processes and methods according to the present invention that consist essentially of, or consist of, the recited processing steps.

[0218] In the application, where an element or component is said to be included in and/or selected from a list of recited elements or components, it should be understood that the element or component can be any one of the recited elements or components, or the element or component can be selected from a group consisting of two or more of the recited elements or components.

5

10

15

30

[0219] Further, it should be understood that elements and/or features of a composition or a method described herein can be combined in a variety of ways without departing from the spirit and scope of the present invention, whether explicit or implicit herein. For example, where reference is made to a particular compound, that compound can be used in various embodiments of compositions of the present invention and/or in methods of the present invention, unless otherwise understood from the context. In other words, within this application, embodiments have been described and depicted in a way that enables a clear and concise application to be written and drawn, but it is intended and will be appreciated that embodiments may be variously combined or separated without parting from the present teachings and invention(s). For example, it will be appreciated that all features described and depicted herein can be applicable to all aspects of the invention(s) described and depicted herein.

20 [0220] The terms "a" and "an" and "the" and similar references in the context of describing the invention (especially in the context of the following claims) are to be construed to cover both the singular and the plural, unless otherwise indicated herein or clearly contradicted by context. For example, the term "a cell" includes a plurality of cells, including mixtures thereof. Where the plural form is used for compounds, salts, and the like,
25 this is taken to mean also a single compound, salt, or the like.

[0221] It should be understood that the expression "at least one of" includes individually each of the recited objects after the expression and the various combinations of two or more of the recited objects unless otherwise understood from the context and use. The expression "and/or" in connection with three or more recited objects should be understood to have the same meaning unless otherwise understood from the context.

[0222] The use of the term "include," "includes," "including," "have," "has," "having," "contain," "contains," or "containing," including grammatical equivalents thereof, should be

understood generally as open-ended and non-limiting, for example, not excluding additional unrecited elements or steps, unless otherwise specifically stated or understood from the context.

[0223] Where the use of the term "about" is before a quantitative value, the present invention also includes the specific quantitative value itself, unless specifically stated otherwise. As used herein, the term "about" refers to a  $\pm 10\%$  variation from the nominal value unless otherwise indicated or inferred.

5

10

15

20

[0224] It should be understood that the order of steps or order for performing certain actions is immaterial so long as the present invention remain operable. Moreover, two or more steps or actions may be conducted simultaneously.

[0225] The use of any and all examples, or exemplary language herein, for example, "such as" or "including," is intended merely to illustrate better the present invention and does not pose a limitation on the scope of the invention unless claimed. No language in the specification should be construed as indicating any non-claimed element as essential to the practice of the present invention.

#### **EXAMPLES**

[0226] The following Examples are merely illustrative and are not intended to limit the scope or content of the invention in any way.

# Example 1. In Vitro Cleavage of Target DNA by Dual Guide MAD7 CRISPR-Cas Systems

[0227] MAD7 is a type V-A Cas protein that has endonuclease activity when complexed with a single guide RNA, also known as a crRNA in a type V-A system (see, U.S. Patent No. 9,982,279). This example describes cleavage of target DNA using MAD7 in complex with dual guide nucleic acids in an *in vitro* cleavage assay.

25 [0228] Briefly, two different crRNAs, named crRNA1 and crRNA2, were designed to target the DNMT1 gene. In particular, crRNA2 has been reported to have better ability to activate LbCas12a and FnoCas12a in zebrafish (see, Liu et al. (2019) Nuc. Acids Res. 47(8): 4169-80). Predicted secondary structures of crRNA1 and crRNA2 are shown in Figure 2A. Also designed were a set of targeter and modulator RNAs corresponding to crRNA1, named crRNA1\_targeter1 and crRNA1\_modulator1, respectively, and a set of targeter and modulator RNAs corresponding to crRNA2 targeter1 and

crRNA2\_modulator1, respectively. Each set of dual guide RNAs represents split of the corresponding single guide RNA at the middle position of the loop region. The nucleotide sequences of these guide RNAs are provided in Table 2.

Table 2. Nucleotide Sequences of Tested Single and Dual Guide RNAs

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	SEQ ID NO
crRNA1	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCUGAUGGUCC AUGUCUGUUA	41
crRNA1_modulator1	UAAUUUCUACUC	42
crRNA1_targeter1	UUGUAGAUCUGAUGGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	43
crRNA2	UAAUUCCCACUCUUGUGGGUCUGAUGGUCC AUGUCUGUUA	44
crRNA2_modulator1	UAAUUCCCACUC	45
crRNA2_targeter1	UUGUGGGUCUGAUGGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	46

5

25

These guide RNAs were chemically synthesized. Human DNMT1 target DNA [0229] was prepared by PCR and contained the nucleotide sequence of 5'-CGAGAGAGTGCCTCAGGTATGGTGGGGTGGGCCAGGCTTCCTCTGGGGCCTGACTGCCCTCTGGGGGTACATGTGGGGGCAGTTGCTGGCCACCGTTTTGGGCTCTGGG ACTCAGGCGGGTCACCTACCCACGTTCGTGGCCCCATCTTTCTCAAGGGGCTGCT 10 GTGAGGATTGAGTGAGTTGCACGTGTCAAGTGCTTAGAGCAGGCGTGCTGCACA CAGCAGGCCTTTGGTCAGGTTGGCTGCTGGGCCCTGGGGCCGTTTCCCTCA CTCCTGCTCGGTGAATTTGGCTCAGCAGCAGCACCTGCCTCAGCTGCTCACTTGAGCCTCTGGGTCTAGAACCCTCTGGGGACCGTTTGAGGAGTGTTCAGTCTCCGTGAAC 15 GTTCCCTTAGCACTCTGCCACTTATTGGGTCAGCTGTTAACATCAGTACGTTAATG TTTCCTGATGGTCCATGTCTGTTACTCGCCTGTCAAGTGGCGTGACACCGGGCGT GTTCCCCAGAGTGACTTTTCCTTTTATTTCCCTTCAGCTAAAATAAAGGAGGAGG AAGCTGCTAAGGACTAGTTCTGCCCTCCCGTCACCCCTGTTTCTGGCACCAGGAA  ${\tt TCCCCAACATGCACTGATGTTGTGTTTTTAACATGTCAATCTGTCCGTTCACATGT}$ 20 GTGGTACATGGTGTTTGTGGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 40). MAD7 protein, which contained a nucleoplasmin NLS at the C-terminus, was expressed in E. Coli and purified by fast protein liquid chromatography (FPLC).

[0230] The single guide and dual guide CRISPR-Cas systems were tested in an *in vitro* cleavage assay. Briefly, 1 μM MAD7 protein was incubated for 10 minutes at room temperature with 1 μM crRNA1, 1 μM crRNA1 modulator1, 1 μM crRNA1 targeter1, a

combination of 1 µM crRNA1\_modulator1 and 1 µM crRNA1\_targeter1, 1 µM crRNA2, 1 µM crRNA2\_modulator1, 1 µM crRNA2\_targeter1, or a combination of 1 µM crRNA2\_modulator1 and 1 µM crRNA2\_targeter1 to form an RNP complex. Then DNMT1 target DNA was added into the solution at a 10:1 or 1:1 molar ratio of MAD7 to target DNA.

- 5 After a 10-minute incubation at 37 °C, the samples were analyzed by electrophoresis in an agarose gel.
  - [0231] As shown in Figure 2B, crRNA1, crRNA2, and their corresponding sets of dual guide RNAs activated the nuclease activity of MAD7 to cleave the DNMT1 target DNA. By contrast, crRNA1\_modulator1, crRNA1\_targeter1, crRNA2\_modulator1, or crRNA2\_targeter1 alone did not exhibit such activity. The ability of crRNA1 to activate
  - MAD7 nuclease under these conditions was greater than that of crRNA2. For each of crRNA1 and crRNA2, the ability of the single guide RNA to activate MAD7 nuclease was greater than that of the corresponding dual guide system.

## Extention of Modulator RNAs at the 5' End

10

15 [0232] Next assessed was whether the CRISPR-Cas system could tolerate the addition of a nucleotide sequence at the 5' end of the crRNAs or modulator RNAs. Two crRNA sequences, named crRNA3 and crRNA4, were designed to contain additional nucleotide sequences at the 5' end of crRNA1. The corresponding dual guide systems included modulator RNAs, named crRNA3\_modulator1 and crRNA4\_modulator1, paired with crRNA1\_targeter1 as the targeter RNA. The sequences of these newly designed guide RNAs are provided in Table 3. The additional nucleotide sequences at the 5' end of the RNAs are underlined.

Table 3. Nucleotide Sequences of Tested crRNAs and Modulator RNAs

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	SEQ ID NO
crRNA3	UCCCAUAGAUGAUAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAG AUCUGAUGGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	47
crRNA3_modulator1	<u>UCCCAUAGAUGA</u> UAAUUUCUACUC	48
crRNA4	UCCCAUAGAUGACCGCACUCAUAGUAAUUUC UACUCUUGUAGAUCUGAUGGUCCAUGUCUG UUA	49
crRNA4_modulator1	UCCCAUAGAUGACCGCACUCAUAGUAAUUUC UACUC	50

[0233] These guide RNAs were chemically synthesized. An *in vitro* cleavage assay was conducted using the method described above. Each guide RNA was used at the concentration of 1 µM when incubated with MAD7 to form an RNP. The molar ratio of MAD7 and target DNA was 10:1.

5 [0234] As shown in Figure 3, crRNA1, crRNA3, and crRNA4 all activated the nuclease activity of MAD7 to cleave the DNMT1 target DNA. Moreover, each of crRNA1\_modulator1, crRNA3\_modulator1, and crRNA4\_modulator1, in combination with crRNA1\_targeter1, activated MAD7 nuclease. By contrast, none of the targeter or modulator RNAs alone exhibited such activity. Therefore, under these conditions, the additional nucleotide sequences at the 5' end of a crRNA or a modulator RNA did not appear to have any negative impact on the ability of the guide RNA to activate MAD7 nuclease.

#### In Vitro Transcribed Modulator RNAs

15

- [0235] Next assessed was the activity of *in vitro* transcribed RNAs in a single guide or dual guide CRISPR-Cas system. Briefly, crRNA1 and crRNA3 were transcribed *in vitro* from chemically synthesized double-stranded template DNAs using the MegaScript kit (Ambion). The template DNAs contained a T7 promoter, which had the nucleotide sequence of GCAGCTAATACGACTCACTATAGG (SEQ ID NO: 51), immediately upstream of the sequence encoding the RNA of interest. As a result, the *in vitro* transcribed RNAs, named crRNA1\_T7 and crRNA3\_T7, contained the nucleotide sequence of GG at the 5' end of the transcribed RNA. The RNAs were purified with the Oligo Clean and Concentration kit (Zymogen) and quantified on a Nanodrop. The quality of the *in vitro* transcribed RNAs was assessed on an agarose gel.
- [0236] To generate corresponding dual guide systems, template DNAs containing a T7 promoter immediately upstream of a sequence encoding crRNA1\_modulator1 or crRNA3\_modulator1 were *in vitro* transcribed. The resulting RNAs, named crRNA1\_modulator1\_T7 and crRNA3\_modulator1\_T7, each contained the nucleotide sequence of GG at the 5' end of the transcribed RNA. The RNA samples were purified, and their quantity and quality were assessed as described above. These *in vitro* transcribed modulator RNAs were used in combination with chemically synthesized crRNA1\_targeter1.
- 30 **[0237]** The *in vitro* transcribed RNAs were tested in an *in vitro* cleavage assay using the method described above. Each guide RNA was used at the concentration of 1 μM when incubated with MAD7 to form an RNP. The molar ratio of MAD7 and target DNA was 10:1.

[0238] As shown in Figure 3, crRNA1\_T7 and crRNA3\_T7 retained the ability to activate MAD7 nuclease. Similarly, the combinations of (1) crRNA1\_modulator1\_T7 and crRNA1\_targeter1 and (2) crRNA3\_modulator1\_T7 and crRNA1\_targeter1 retained their ability to activate MAD7 nuclease. Therefore, under these conditions, the *in vitro* transcribed crRNAs and modulator RNAs, despite containing additional nucleotide sequences at the 5' end, were suitable for use in the single and dual guide CRISPR-Cas systems, respectively.

## "Loop" Termini of Modulator and Targeter RNAs

5

10

20

[0239] The dual guide RNAs described above were designed by splitting single guide RNAs at the middle position of the crRNA loop. Next assessed were variants of the dual guide RNA systems in which a single guide RNA was split at different positions in the loop. As shown in Figures 4A-4F, crRNA1 (also called RNA #1 herein) was split at different positions in the loop to generate modulator RNAs named RNAs #2, #4, #6, #8, and #10, and targeter RNAs named RNAs #3, #5, #7, #9, and #11. The nucleotide sequences of these guide RNAs are provided in Table 4.

15 Table 4. Nucleotide Sequences of Tested Single and Dual Guide RNAs

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	SEQ ID NO
RNA #1	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCUGAUGGUCC AUGUCUGUUA	41
RNA #2	UAAUUUCUACUC	42
RNA #3	UUGUAGAUCUGAUGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	43
RNA #4	UAAUUUCUAC	15
RNA #5	UCUUGUAGAUCUGAUGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	52
RNA #6	UAAUUUCUACU	53
RNA #7	CUUGUAGAUCUGAUGGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	54
RNA #8	UAAUUUCUACUCU	55
RNA #9	UGUAGAUCUGAUGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	56
RNA #10	UAAUUUCUACUCUU	57
RNA #11	GUAGAUCUGAUGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	58

[0240] These guide RNAs were chemically synthesized. An *in vitro* cleavage assay was conducted using the method described above. Each guide RNA was used at the concentration of 1  $\mu$ M when incubated with MAD7 to form an RNP. The molar ratio of MAD7 and target DNA was 10:1.

[0241] As shown in Figure 4I, the pairs of guide RNAs #2 and #3, #4 and #5, #6 and #7, and #8 and #9, and #10 and #11 activated the nuclease activity of MAD7 to cleave the DNMT1 target DNA. None of these targeter or modulator RNAs alone exhibited such activity. Therefore, under these conditions, the position in the loop at which crRNA1 was split did not appear to affect the activity of the dual guide RNA system.

[0242] Surprisingly, combinations of any modulator RNA selected from RNAs #2, #4, #6, #8, and #10 with any targeter RNA selected from RNAs #3, #5, #7, #9, and #11 were shown to activiate MAD7 nuclease (Figure 4I). In particular, the combination of RNAs #4 and #11 contained no sequence from the loop of crRNA1, and the combination of RNAs #10 and #5 contained the loop sequence of crRNA1 in both the modulator RNA and the targeter RNA. Therefore, under these conditions, the loop of a corresponding single guide RNA or a fragment of the loop was dispensable in the dual guide system. When the loop or a loop fragment was present, its length in either the targeter RNA or the modulator RNA did not appear to affect the activity of the dual guide RNA system.

## 15 <u>Inclusion of Additional Hairpin Sequences</u>

5

10

20

25

Next assessed were dual guide RNA systems including a hairpin sequence at the 5' end of a modulator RNA or at the 3' end of a targeter RNA. As shown in Figures 4G-4H, a hairpin sequence was added at the 5' end or 3' end of crRNA1 to generate single guide RNA named RNAs #12 and 14, respectively. A modulator RNA corresponding to RNA #12, which included the hairpin sequence added at the 5' end of crRNA1\_modulator1, was designed and named RNA #13. A targeter RNA corresponding to RNA #14, which included the hairpin sequence added at the 3' end of crRNA1\_targeter1, was designed and named RNA #15. The nucleotide sequences of these guide RNAs are provided in Table 5. The hairpin sequences in the guide RNAs are underlined.

Table 5. Nucleotide Sequences of Tested Single and Dual Guide RNAs

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	SEQ ID NO
RNA #12	GCCGAAAGGCUAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAU CUGAUGGUCCAUGUCUGUUA	59
RNA #13	GCCGAAAGGCUAAUUUCUACUC	60
RNA #14	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCUGAUGGUCC AUGUCUGUUA <u>GCCGAAAGGC</u>	61
RNA #15	UUGUAGAUCUGAUGGUCCAUGUCUGUUA <u>GC</u> CGAAAGGC	62

[0244] These guide RNAs were chemically synthesized. An *in vitro* cleavage assay was conducted using the method described above. Each guide RNA was used at the concentration of 1  $\mu$ M when incubated with MAD7 to form an RNP. The molar ratio of MAD7 and target DNA was 10:1.

5 As shown in Figure 4I, the hairpin-containing single guide RNAs #12 and 14 [0245] activated the nuclease activity of MAD7 to cleave the DNMT1 target DNA. The corresponding modulator RNA #13 and targeter RNA #15, which contained the hairpin sequence at the 5' end and the 3' end, respectively, did not show such activity alone. However, when modulator RNA #13 was combined with targeter RNA #3 (as described in the "Loop' Termini of Modulator and Targeter RNAs" subsection) to form a dual guide 10 system, this pair of RNAs activated MAD7 nuclease. Similarly, when targeter RNA #15 was combined with modulator RNA #2 (as described in the "'Loop' Termini of Modulator and Targeter RNAs" subsection) to form a dual guide system, this pair of RNAs activated MAD7 nuclease. Notably, the combination of modulator RNA #13 and targeter RNA #15, each 15 containing a pairpin sequence, also activated MAD7 nuclease. Therefore, under these conditions, the hairpin sequence added at the 5' end of a modulator RNA or at the 3' end of a targeter RNA did not appear to negatively affect the activity of a dual guide system.

### Base Pairing Between Modulator RNA and Targeter RNA

20

25

30

In assess the impact of modulator RNA-targeter RNA base pairing on the activity of dual guide systems, more single and dual guide systems were designed and tested. Specifically, crRNA constructs were designed to introduce additional base pairing between the modulator RNA and the targeter RNA. The nucleotides in the modulator RNA that formed these base pairs were positioned 3' to the modulator stem sequence, and the nucleotides in the targeter RNA that formed these base pairs were positioned 5' to the targeter stem sequence. As shown in Figures 5A-5I, constructs 1 and 2 were identical to crRNA1 and crRNA2 described above. The other constructs were split either within the loop regions to generate combinations 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, and 15 or within the stem regions to generate combinations 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14, and 16. The nucleotides sequences of these guide RNAs are provided in Table 6. The Gibbs free energy change (ΔG) of the corresponding crRNAs was calculated by the RNAfold program and are noted in Figures 5A-5I.

Table 6. Nucleotide Sequences of Tested Single and Dual Guide RNAs

Construct	crRNA Sequence			SEQ	ID NO
1	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCTGATGGTCCATGTCTG TTA		63		
2	UAAUUCCCACUCUUGUGGGUCTGATGGTCCATGTCTG TTA		64		
Combination	Modulator RNA Sequence	SEQ ID NO	Targeter RNA Sequence		SEQ ID NO
3	UAAUUCCCACUC	45	UUGUGGGUCTGATGGT ATGTCTGTTA	CC	78
4	UAAUUCCCACUCUU G	65	UGGGUCTGATGGTCCA' TCTGTTA	ТG	79
5	UAAUUCCCACUCUC	66	UUGUGUGGGUCTGATG CCATGTCTGTTA	GT	80
6	UAAUUCCCACUCUC UUGUG	67	UGGGUCTGATGGTCCA' TCTGTTA	TG	81
7	UAAUUCCCACUCCU C	68	UUGUUGUGGGUCTGAT TCCATGTCTGTTA	`GG	82
8	UAAUUCCCACUCCU CUUGUUG	69	UGGGUCTGATGGTCCA' TCTGTTA	TG	83
9	UAAUUCCCACUGCU C	70	UUGCUGUGGGUCTGAT TCCATGTCTGTTA	'GG	84
10	UAAUUCCCACUGCU CUUGCUG	71	UGGGUCTGATGGTCCA' TCTGTTA	TG	85
11	UAAUUCCCACUCGC UC	72	UUGCUUGUGGGUCTGA GTCCATGTCTGTTA	TG	86
12	UAAUUCCCACUCGC UCUUGCUUG	73	UGGGUCTGATGGTCCA' TCTGTTA	ТG	87
13	UAAUUCCCACUCGC UC	74	UUGCGUGUGGGUCTGA GTCCATGTCTGTTA	TG	88
14	UAAUUCCCACUCGC UCUUGCGUG	75	UGGGUCTGATGGTCCA' TCTGTTA	TG	89
15	UAAUUCCCACUCCG CUC	76	UUGCGUUGUGGGUCTG GGTCCATGTCTGTTA	AT	90
16	UAAUUCCCACUCCG CUCUUGCGUUG	77	UGGGUCTGATGGTCCA' TCTGTTA	TG	91

[0247] The guide RNAs were chemically synthesized. An *in vitro* cleavage assay was conducted using the method described above, except that the MAD7 protein was incubated with an equimolar amount of RNA(s) at 25 °C for 20 min to form an RNP, and the RNPs

were incubated with the target DNA for 30 minutes. Each guide RNA was used at the concentration of 1  $\mu$ M when incubated with MAD7 to form an RNP. The molar ratio of MAD7 and target DNA was 10:1.

[0248] As shown in Figures 5J-5K, splitting the crRNAs within the stem regions into dual guides abrogated the activity of the CRISPR-Cas system. However, where the crRNAs were split within the loop regions, the ability of the dual guide system to activate MAD7 nuclease was reduced in the systems that contained additional base pairing between the modulator RNA and the targeter RNA.

5

10

15

20

## Example 2. Cleavage of Genomic DNA by Dual Guide MAD7 CRISPR-Cas Systems

- [0249] This example describes cleavage of the genomic DNA of Jurkat cells using MAD7 in complex with single guide or dual guide nucleic acids.
  - [0250] Briefly, Jurkat cells were grown in RPMI 1640 medium (Thermo Fisher Scientific, A1049101) supplemented with 10% fetus bovine serum at 37° C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> environment, and split every 2-3 days to a density of 100,000 cells/mL. MAD7 protein, which contained a nucleoplasmin NLS at the C-terminus, was expressed in *E. Coli* and purified by FPLC. RNP complexes were prepared by incubating 150 pmol MAD7 protein with 150 pmol crRNA1 or a combination of 150 pmol crRNA1\_modulator1 and 150 pmol crRNA1\_targeter1, as described in Example 1, for 10 minutes at room temperature. The RNPs were mixed with 200,000 Jurkat cells in a final volume of 25 μL. Electroporation was carried out on a 4D-Nucleofector (Lonza) using program CA-137. Following electroporation, the cells were cultured for three days.
    - [0251] Genomic DNA of the cells was extracted using the Quick Extract DNA extraction solution 1.0 (Epicentre). The DNMT1 gene was amplified from the genomic DNA samples in a PCR reaction using a forward primer having the nucleotide sequence of
- 25 TCGTCGGCAGCGTCAGATGTGTATAAGAGACAGAGTGTTCAGTCTCCGTGAACGT (SEQ ID NO: 92) and a reverse primer having the nucleotide sequence of GTCTCGTGGGCTCGGAGATGTGTATAAGAGACAGGTCCTTAGCAGCTTCCTCCTC C (SEQ ID NO: 93). The amplified DNA was purified and used as template in a second PCR reaction using Nextera indexing primers Index 1 and Index 2. The sequence of Index 1 was
- 30 CAAGCAGAAGACGCATACGAGAT[i7]GTCTCGTGGGCTCGG (SEQ ID NO: 94) and the sequence of Index 2 was
  - AATGATACGGCGACCACCGAGATCTACAC[i5]TCGTCGGCAGCGTC (SEQ ID NO:

95), where i7 and i5 represented barcodes for multiplexing. The PCR products were analyzed by next-generation sequencing, and the data were analyzed with the AmpliCan package (see, Labun *et al.* (2019), *Accurate analysis of genuine CRISPR editing events with ampliCan*, GENOME RES., electronically published in advance). The quality of the sequencing results was verified in Figure 6B. Editing efficiency was determined by the number of edited reads relative to the total number of reads obtained under each condition. The experiment was conducted in duplicate.

5

10

15

20

[0252] As shown in Figure 6A, the combination of crRNA1\_modulator1 and crRNA1\_targeter1, in complex with MAD7, edited 25-40% of the DNMT1 genomic locus in the population of Jurkat cells. This observed efficiency was similar to the efficiency achieved by using crRNA1 and MAD7.

# Example 3. Cleavage of Other Target Sites by Dual Guide MAD7 CRISPR-Cas Systems

[0253] Examples 1 and 2 describe cleavage of a target DNA having the sequence of the human DNMT1 gene. This example describes cleavage of other target DNAs using MAD7 in complex with dual guide nucleic acids.

[0254] Briefly, crRNAs and corresponding targeter RNAs were designed to target other human genes. These targeter RNAs can be combined with crRNA1\_modulator1 to generate a dual guide system. The sequences of the guide RNAs used in this experiment are provided in Table 7. Guide RNAs targeting other human genes are also designed.

Table 7. Nucleotide Sequences of Exemplary Single and Dual Guide RNAs

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	Target Gene	SEQ ID NO
crRNA1_modulator1	UAAUUUCUACUC	N/A	42
crRNA_CD90	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCTGGTGAAGT TGGTTCGGGAG	CD90	100
crRNA_CD90_ targeter	UUGUAGAUCTGGTGAAGTTGGTTCGGGAG	CD90	101
crRNA_PDCD1_23	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUTCTGCAGGGA CAATAGGAGCC	PDCD1	103
crRNA_PDCD1_23_ targeter	UUGUAGAUTCTGCAGGGACAATAGGAGCC	PDCD1	104
crRNA_LAG3	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUGGGTGCATAC CTGTCTGGCTG	LAG3	105

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	Target Gene	SEQ ID NO
crRNA_LAG3_ targeter	UUGUAGAUGGGTGCATACCTGTCTGGCTG	LAG3	106
crRNA_PTPN11	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUUAUGACCUG UAUGGAGGGGAG	PTPN11	107
crRNA_PTPN11_ targeter	UUGUAGAUUAUGACCUGUAUGGAGGGAG	PTPN11	108
crRNA_PDCD1_8	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUGCACGAAGC TCTCCGATGTGT	PDCD1	109
crRNA_PDCD1_8 targeter	UUGUAGAUGCACGAAGCTCTCCGATGTGT	PDCD1	110
crRNA_FAS	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUGTGTAACATA CCTGGAGGACA	FAS	111
crRNA_FAS_ targeter	UUGUAGAUGTGTAACATACCTGGAGGACA	FAS	112
crRNA_TIGIT	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUGTCCTCCCTC TAGTGGCTGAG	TIGIT	113
crRNA_TIGIT_ targeter	UUGUAGAUGTCCTCCCTCTAGTGGCTGAG	TIGIT	114
crRNA_CTLA4	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUAGCGGCACA AGGCTCAGCTGA	CTLA4	115
crRNA_CTLA4_ targeter	UUGUAGAUAGCGGCACAAGGCTCAGCTGA	CTLA4	116
crRNA_B2M	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUACTTTCCATT CTCTGCTGGAT	B2M	117
crRNA_B2M_ targeter	UUGUAGAUACTTTCCATTCTCTGCTGGAT	B2M	118
crRNA_PDCD1_2	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCCTTCCGCTC ACCTCCGCCTG	PDCD1	119
crRNA_PDCD1_2 targeter	UUGUAGAUCCTTCCGCTCACCTCCGCCTG	PDCD1	120
crRNA_CD52	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCTCTTCCTCC TACTCACCATC	CD52	121
crRNA_CD52_ targeter	UUGUAGAUCTCTTCCTCCTACTCACCATC	CD52	122

[0255] The guide RNAs were chemically synthesized. In cell cleavage assay was conducted using the method described in Example 2.

[0256] As shown in Figure 7, in each of the target loci tested, the dual guide RNAs edited the human genome at similar efficiencies as the respective single guide RNA.

# Example 4. Cleavage of Other Target Sites by Dual Guide MAD7 CRISPR-Cas Systems using different splits in the crRNA loops

[0257] This example describes cleavage of DNAs using MAD7 in complex with dual guide nucleic acids split at different positions in the cRNA loop.

5 **[0258]** Briefly, the crRNAs targeting CD52, PDCD1, and TIGIT and modulator RNAs and targeter RNAs in a dual guide CRISPR system were chemically synthesized. The nucleotide sequences of these RNAs are shown in Table 8 below.

Table 8. Nucleotide Sequences of Exemplary Single and Dual Guide RNAs

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	Target Gene	SEQ ID NO
crRNA_modulator1	UAAUUUCUAC	N/A	96
crRNA_modulator2	UAAUUUCUACU	N/A	97
crRNA_modulator3	UAAUUUCUACUC	N/A	42
crRNA_modulator4	UAAUUUCUACUCU	N/A	98
crRNA_modulator5	UAAUUUCUACUCUU	N/A	99
crRNA_CD52	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUCUCUUCCUC CUACUCACCAUC	CD52	123
crRNA_CD52_ targeter1	UCUUGUAGAUCUCUUCCUCCUACUCACCAU C	CD52	124
crRNA_CD52_ targeter2	CUUGUAGAUCUCUUCCUCCUACUCACCAUC	CD52	125
crRNA_CD52_ targeter3	UUGUAGAUCUCUUCCUCCUACUCACCAUC	CD52	126
crRNA_CD52_ targeter4	UGUAGAUCUCUUCCUCCUACUCACCAUC	CD52	127
crRNA_CD52_ targeter5	GUAGAUCUCUUCCUCCUACUCACCAUC	CD52	128
crRNA_PDCD1	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUGCACGAAGC UCUCCGAUGUGU	PDCD1	129
crRNA_PDCD1_ targeter1	UCUUGUAGAUGCACGAAGCUCUCCGAUGU GU	PDCD1	130
crRNA_PDCD1_ targeter2	CUUGUAGAUGCACGAAGCUCUCCGAUGUG U	PDCD1	131
crRNA_PDCD1_ targeter3	UUGUAGAUGCACGAAGCUCUCCGAUGUGU	PDCD1	132
crRNA_PDCD1_ targeter4	UGUAGAUGCACGAAGCUCUCCGAUGUGU	PDCD1	133

Guide RNA	Nucleotide Sequence	Target Gene	SEQ ID NO
crRNA_PDCD1_ targeter5	GUAGAUGCACGAAGCUCUCCGAUGUGU	PDCD1	134
crRNA_TIGIT	UAAUUUCUACUCUUGUAGAUGUCCUCCCU CUAGUGGCUGAG	TIGIT	135
crRNA_TIGIT_ targeter1	UCUUGUAGAUGUCCUCCCUCUAGUGGCUG AG	TIGIT	136
crRNA_TIGIT_ targeter2	CUUGUAGAUGUCCUCCCUCUAGUGGCUGA G	TIGIT	137
crRNA_TIGIT_ targeter3	UUGUAGAUGUCCUCCCUCUAGUGGCUGAG	TIGIT	138
crRNA_TIGIT_ targeter4	UGUAGAUGUCCUCCUCUAGUGGCUGAG	TIGIT	139
crRNA_TIGIT_ targeter5	GUAGAUGUCCUCCUCUAGUGGCUGAG	TIGIT	140

[0259] In Table 8, crRNA CD52, crRNA PDCD1, and crRNA TIGIT were used as single guide RNAs targeting CD52, PDCD1, and TIGIT, respectively. crRNA modulator1 was used in combination with crRNA CD52 targeter1, crRNA PDCD1 targeter1, or crRNA TIGIT targeter1 as dual guide RNAs corresponding to the respective single guide RNA, wherein the single guide RNA is split at the first internucleotide bond from the 5'end of the loop. crRNA modulator2 was used in combination with crRNA CD52 targeter2. crRNA PDCD1 targeter2, or crRNA TIGIT targeter2 as dual guide RNAs corresponding to the respective single guide RNA, wherein the single guide RNA is split at the second internucleotide bond from the 5'end of the loop. crRNA modulator3 was used in combination with crRNA CD52 targeter3, crRNA PDCD1 targeter3, or crRNA TIGIT targeter3 as dual guide RNAs corresponding to the respective single guide RNA, wherein the single guide RNA is split at the third internucleotide bond from the 5'end of the loop. crRNA modulator4 was used in combination with crRNA CD52 targeter4, crRNA PDCD1 targeter4, or crRNA TIGIT targeter4 as dual guide RNAs corresponding to the respective single guide RNA, wherein the single guide RNA is split at the fourth internucleotide bond from the 5'end of the loop. crRNA modulator5 was used in combination with crRNA CD52 targeter5, crRNA PDCD1 targeter5, or crRNA TIGIT targeter5 as dual guide RNAs corresponding to the respective single guide RNA, wherein the single guide RNA is split at the fifth internucleotide bond from the 5'end

5

10

15

of the loop. An in-cell cleavage assay was conducted using the method described in Examples 1 above.

[0260] As shown in Figure 8, for each target gene tested, the dual guide CRISPR system edited the genomes of cells in the in-cell cleavage assay at similar efficiencies where the split position is 2, 3, 4, or 5, and at significantly lower efficiencies where the split position is 1 (*i.e.*, split at the first internucleotide bond of the loop from the 5' end). This result suggested that the modulator RNA should include at least one nucleotide (*e.g.*, uridine) 3' to the modulator stem sequence for optimal activity in cells.

#### INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

10 **[0261]** The entire disclosure of each of the patent and scientific documents referred to herein is incorporated by reference for all purposes.

### **EQUIVALENTS**

[0262] The invention may be embodied in other specific forms without departing from the spirit or essential characteristics thereof. The foregoing embodiments are therefore to be considered in all respects illustrative rather than limiting on the invention described herein. Scope of the invention is thus indicated by the appended claims rather than by the foregoing description, and all changes that come within the meaning and range of equivalency of the claims are intended to be embraced therein.

15

#### CLAIMS

- 1. An engineered, non-naturally occurring system comprising:
  - (a) a targeter nucleic acid comprising:

5

25

- (i) a spacer sequence designed to hybridize with a target nucleotide sequence; and
- (ii) a targeter stem sequence; and
- a modulator nucleic acid comprising a modulator stem sequence complementary to the targeter stem sequence,

wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are separate nucleic acids,
and wherein a complex comprising the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid is
capable of activating a CRISPR Associated (Cas) nuclease that, in a naturally occurring
system, is activated by a single crRNA in the absence of a tracrRNA.

- 2. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 1, wherein the Cas nuclease is a type V-A Cas nuclease.
  - 3. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 1 or 2, wherein the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence are each 4-10 nucleotides in length.
- 4. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-3, wherein the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence are each 5 nucleotides in length.
  - 5. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the targeter stem sequence and the modulator stem sequence are hybridized through Watson-Crick base pairing.
    - 6. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-5, wherein the spacer sequence is about 20 nucleotides in length.
- The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-5, wherein the spacer sequence is 18 nucleotides in length or shorter.

8. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 7, wherein the spacer sequence is 17 nucleotides in length or shorter.

- 9. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the targeter nucleic acid comprises, from 5' to 3', the targeter stem sequence, the spacer sequence, and an optional additional nucleotide sequence.
  - 10. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the targeter nucleic acid comprises a ribonucleic acid (RNA).
  - 11. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 10, wherein the targeter nucleic acid comprises a modified RNA.
- 12. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 10 or 11, wherein the targeter nucleic acid comprises a combination of RNA and DNA.

10

25

- 13. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 10-12, wherein the targeter nucleic acid comprises a chemical modification.
- 20 14. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 13, wherein the chemical modification is present in one or more nucleotides at the 3' end of the targeter nucleic acid.
  - 15. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 13 or 14, wherein the chemical modification is selected from the group consisting of 2'-O-methyl, 2'-fluoro, 2'-O-methoxyethyl, phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, pseudouridine, and any combinations thereof.
  - 16. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the modulator nucleic acid further comprises an additional nucleotide sequence.
  - 17. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 16, wherein the additional nucleotide sequence is positioned 5' to the modulator stem sequence.

18. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 16 or 17, wherein the additional nucleotide sequence is 4-50 nucleotides in length.

- The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 16-18, wherein
   the additional nucleotide sequence comprises a donor template-recruiting sequence capable of hybridizing with a donor template.
  - 20. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 19, further comprising the donor template.

10

- 21. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the modulator nucleic acid comprises one or more nucleotides 3' to the modulator stem sequence.
- 15 22. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the modulator nucleic acid comprises an RNA.
  - 23. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 22, wherein the modulator nucleic acid comprises a modified RNA.
  - 24. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 22 or 23, wherein the modulator nucleic acid comprises a combination of RNA and DNA.
- The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 22-24, wherein
   the modulator nucleic acid comprises a chemical modification.
  - 26. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 25, wherein the chemical modification is present in one or more nucleotides at the 5' end of the modulator nucleic acid.
- 30 27. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 25 or 26, wherein the chemical modification is selected from the group consisting of 2'-O-methyl, 2'-fluoro, 2'-O-methoxyethyl, phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, pseudouridine, and any combinations thereof.

28. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the targeter nucleic acid and the modulator nucleic acid are not covalently linked.

29. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-28, wherein the Cas nuclease comprises an amino acid sequence at least 80% identical to SEQ ID NO: 1.

5

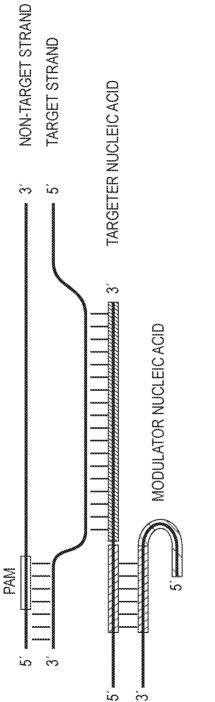
15

25

- 30. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-28, wherein the Cas nuclease is Cpf1.
- 10 31. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of the preceding claims, further comprising the Cas nuclease.
  - 32. The engineered, non-naturally occurring system of claim 31, wherein the targeter nucleic acid, the modulator nucleic acid, and the Cas nuclease are present in a ribonucleoprotein (RNP) complex.
  - 33. A eukaryotic cell comprising the engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-32.
- 20 34. A composition comprising the engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-32 or the eukaryotic cell of claim 33.
  - 35. A method of cleaving a target DNA having a target nucleotide sequence, the method comprising contacting the target DNA with the engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-32, thereby resulting in cleavage of the target DNA.
  - 36. The method of claim 35, wherein the contacting occurs in vitro.
  - 37. The method of claim 35, wherein the contacting occurs in a cell ex vivo.
  - 38. The method of claim 37, wherein the target DNA is genomic DNA of the cell.
  - 39. The method of claim 37 or 38, wherein the system is delivered into the cell as a preformed RNP complex.

40. The method of claim 39, wherein the pre-formed RNP complex is delivered into the cell by electroporation.

- A method of editing the genome of a eukaryotic cell, the method comprising delivering the engineered, non-naturally occurring system of any one of claims 1-32 into the eukaryotic cell, thereby resulting in editing of the genome of the eukaryotic cell.
- 42. The method of claim 41, wherein the system is delivered into the cell as a pre-formed RNP complex.
  - 43. The method of claim 41 or 42, wherein the system is delivered into the cell by electroporation.
- 15 44. The method of any one of claims 37-43, wherein the cell is an immune cell.
  - 45. The method of claim 44, wherein the immune cell is a T lymphocyte.



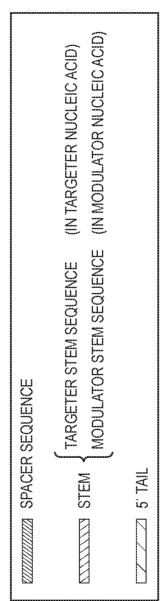


FIG. 1A

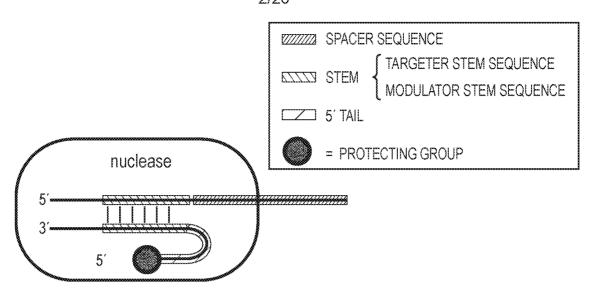


FIG. 1B

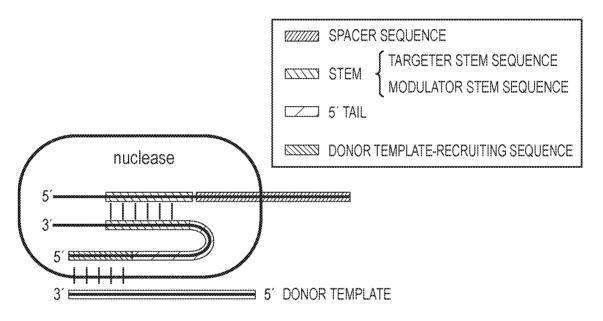
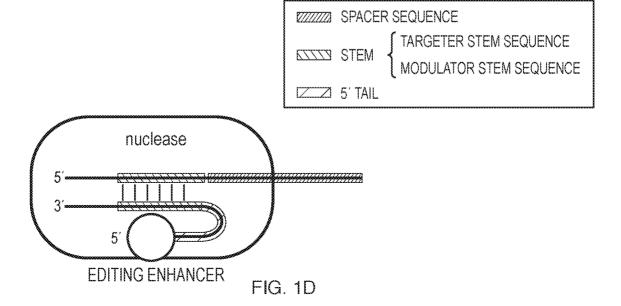
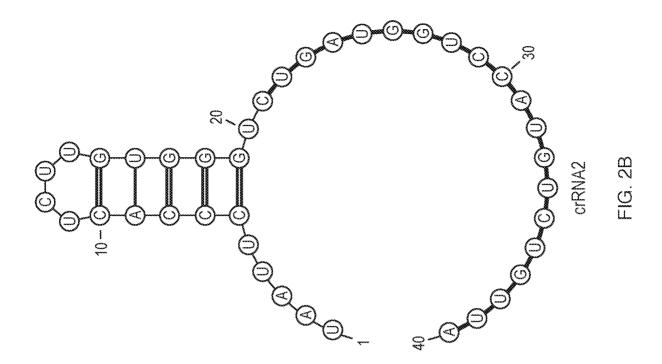
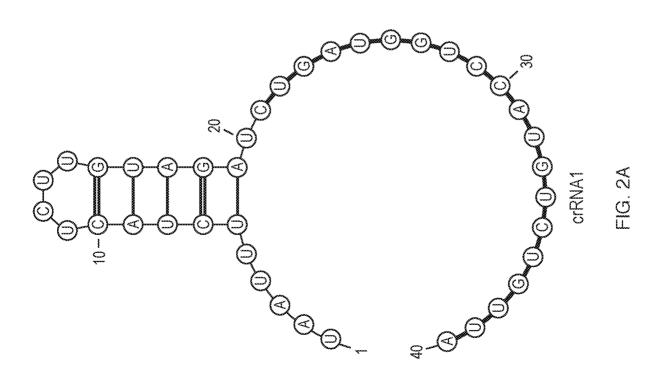
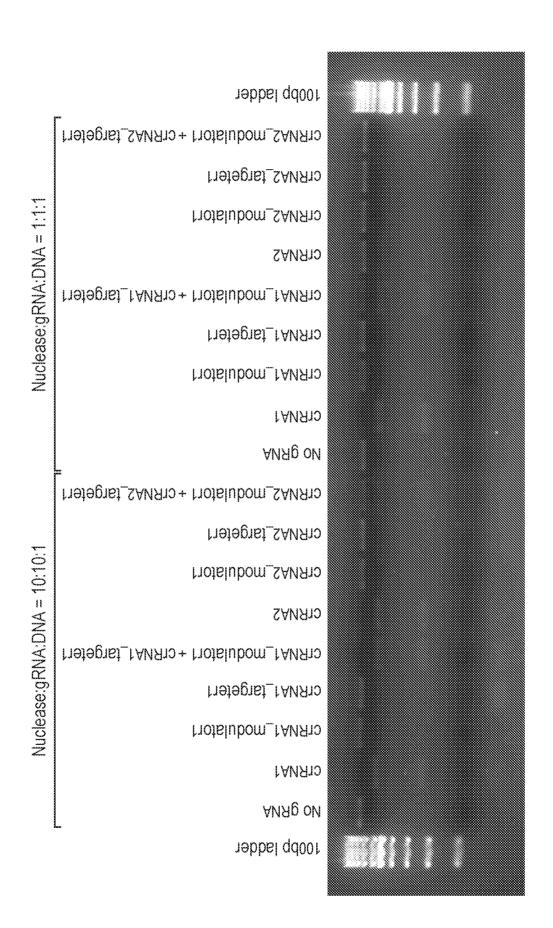


FIG. 1C

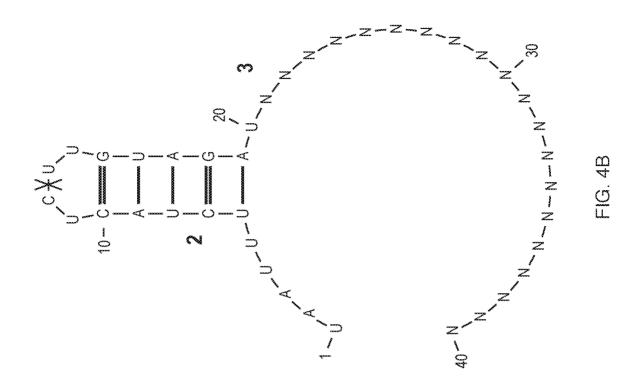


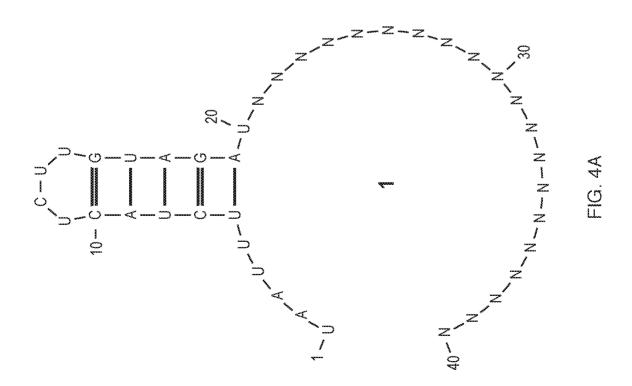


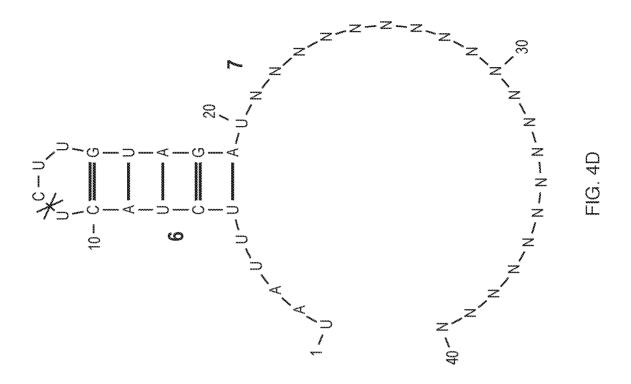


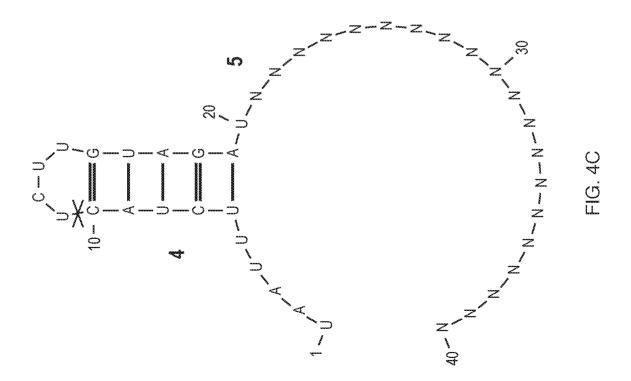


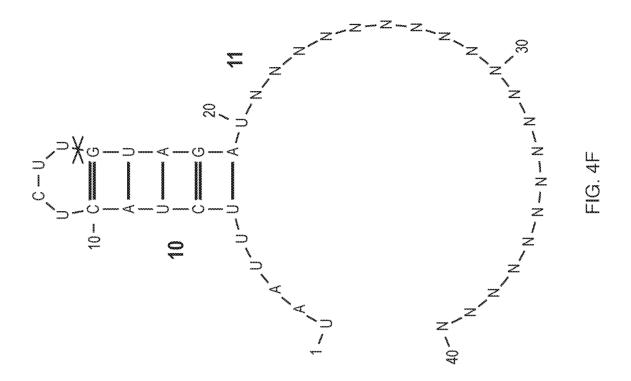
100pb ladder DNA with nuclease DNA without nuclease Single stranded T7 DNA template crRNA3\_modulator1\_T7 + crRNA1\_targeter1 In vitro transcribed RNAs crRNA3\_modulator1\_T7 TT\_EANA10 crRNA1\_targeter1 + CT\_targeter1 crRNA1\_modulator1\_T7 TT\_fANA10 crRNA4\_modulator1 + crRNA1\_targeter1 crRNA4\_modulator1 Chemically synthesized RNAs **CYRNA4** crRNA3\_modulator1 + crRNA1\_targeter1 crRNA3\_modulator1 CrRNA3 crRNA1\_modulator1 + crRNA1\_targeter1 crRNA1\_targeter1 thotalubom\_tANAno CrRNA1 100bp ladder

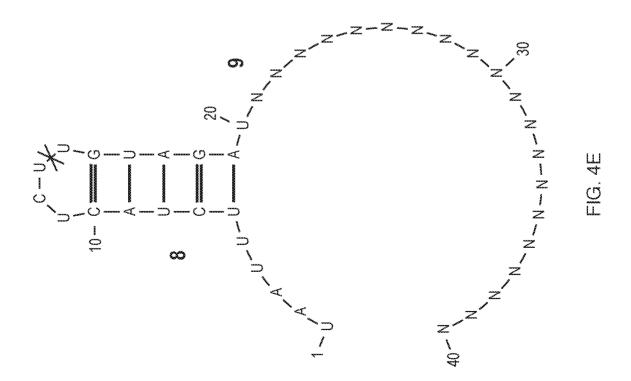


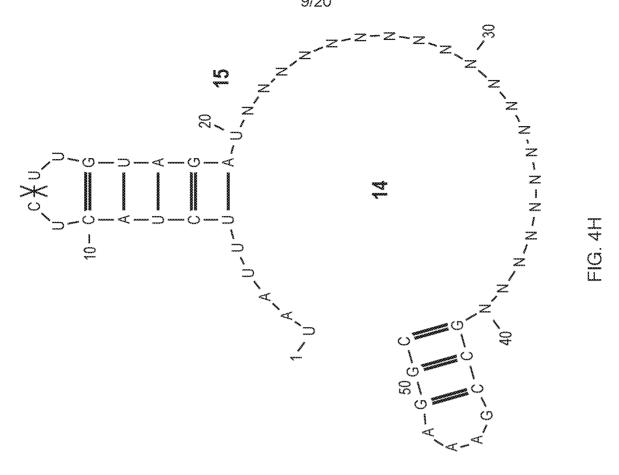


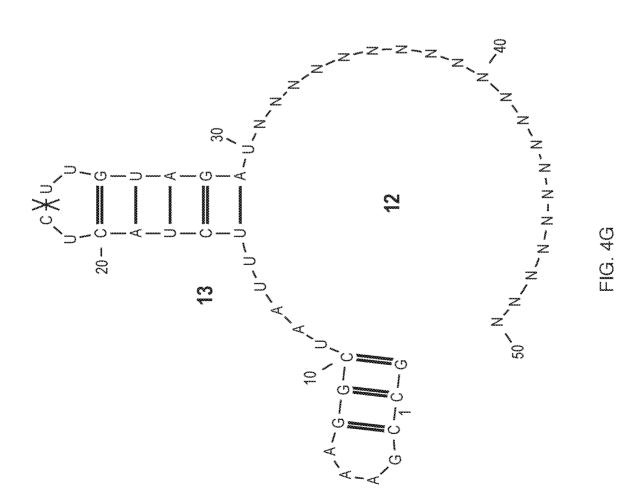






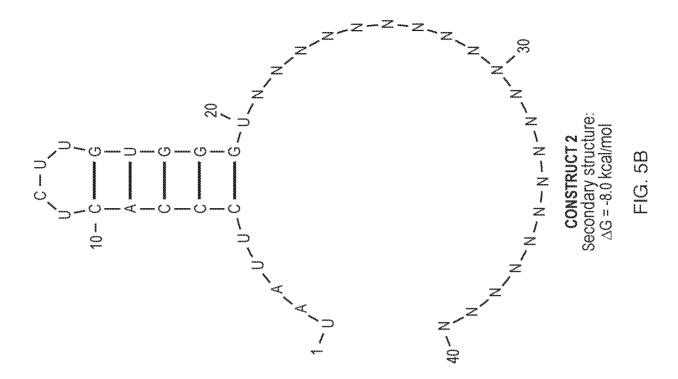


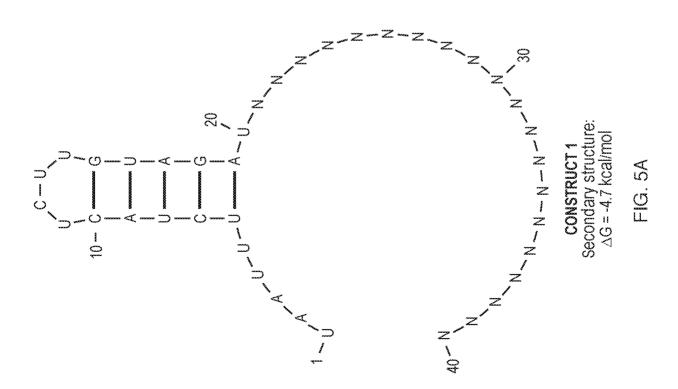


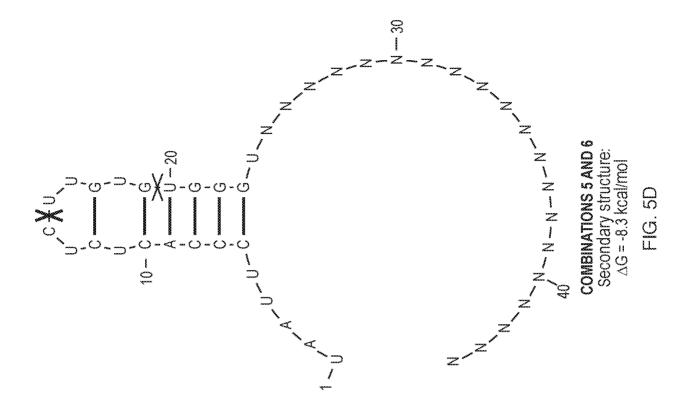


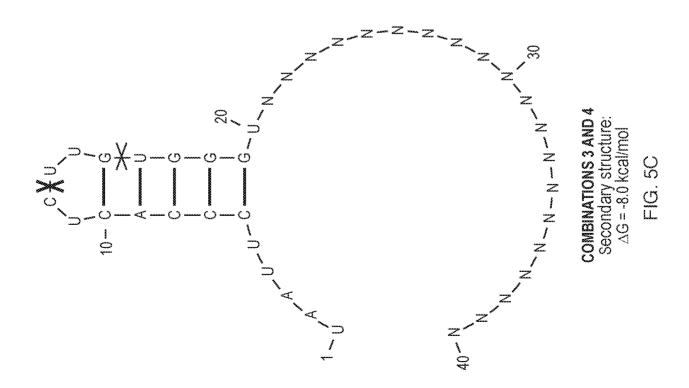
19 \$ c	
8 + 7	
8 + 4	
N + 0	
O + ω	
7 + 7	
· 0 + 10	
9 + =	
9 + 6	
<b>ω</b> + <b>ω</b>	
Ø + N	
Ф -	
4 + <del>E</del>	
4 + 6 6 + 5 1 3	
4 + 8 3 + 5 5 - 10	
4 + 7 7 15 1 15	
4 + 5 14	
11 3 3 3 3 13 13 13	
10	
9 -	
8 0.10	
7 7 9 10 10 + 9 9	
6 10 10 3	
5 5 10 17 17 7 7	
4 01 + c	
3 + 2	
2 8 + 8	
- <del>-</del> ω + ε	

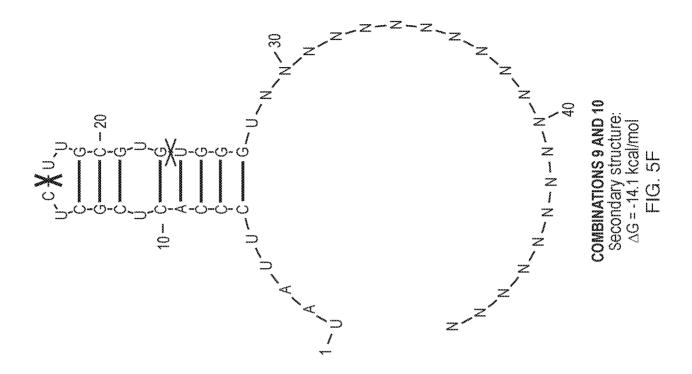
T 5.

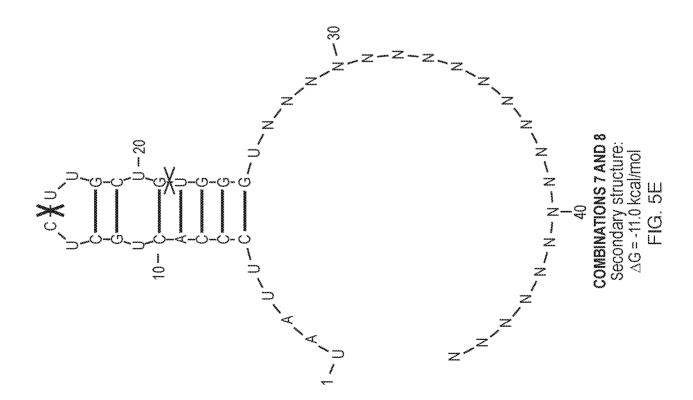


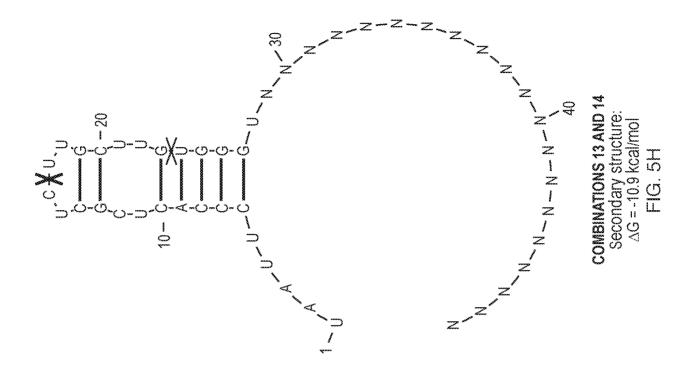


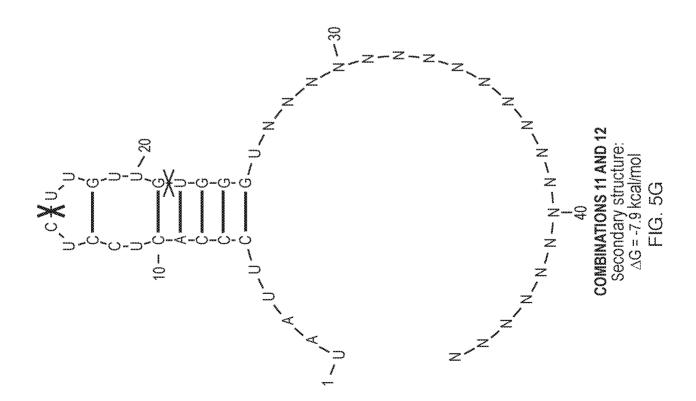






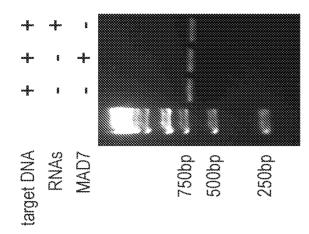






# COMBINATIONS 15 AND 16 Secondary structure: △G = -13.7 kcal/mol

FIG. 51



FG. SK

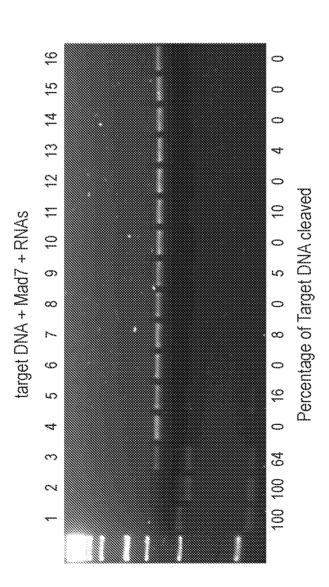


FIG. 5J

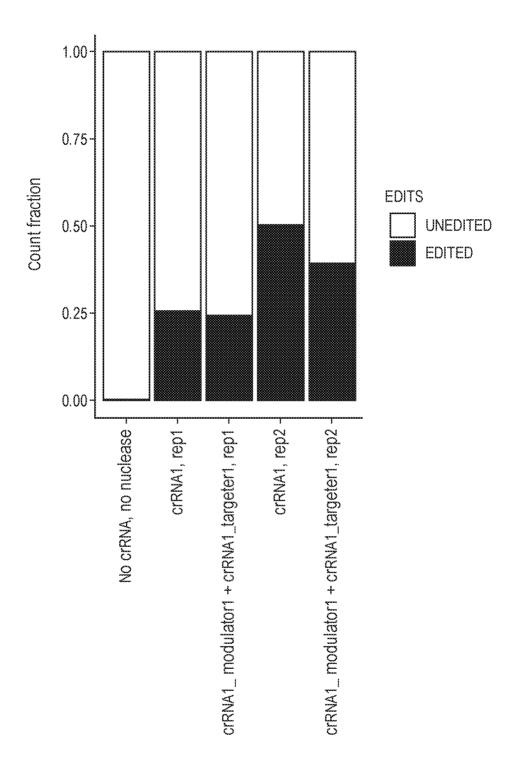


FIG. 6A

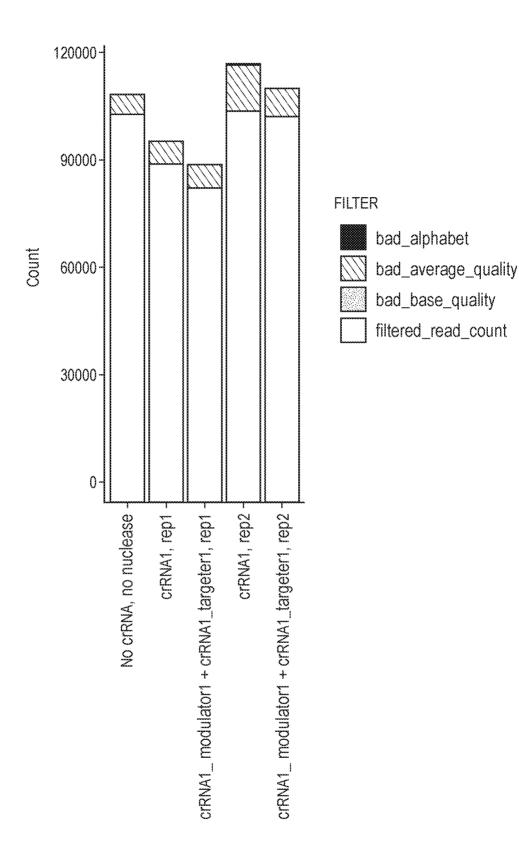
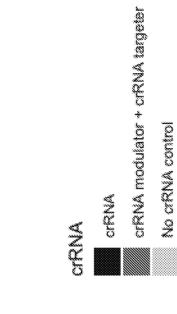
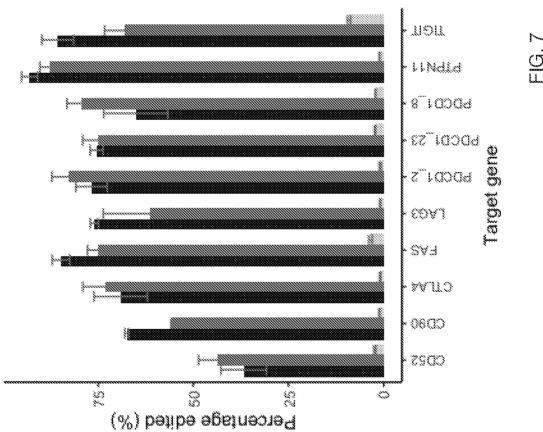
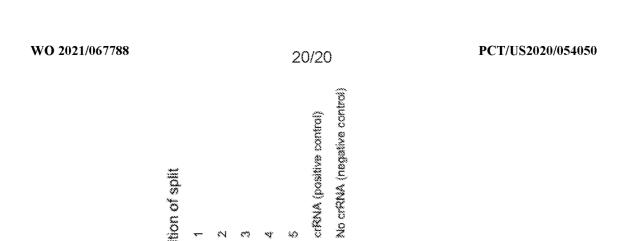
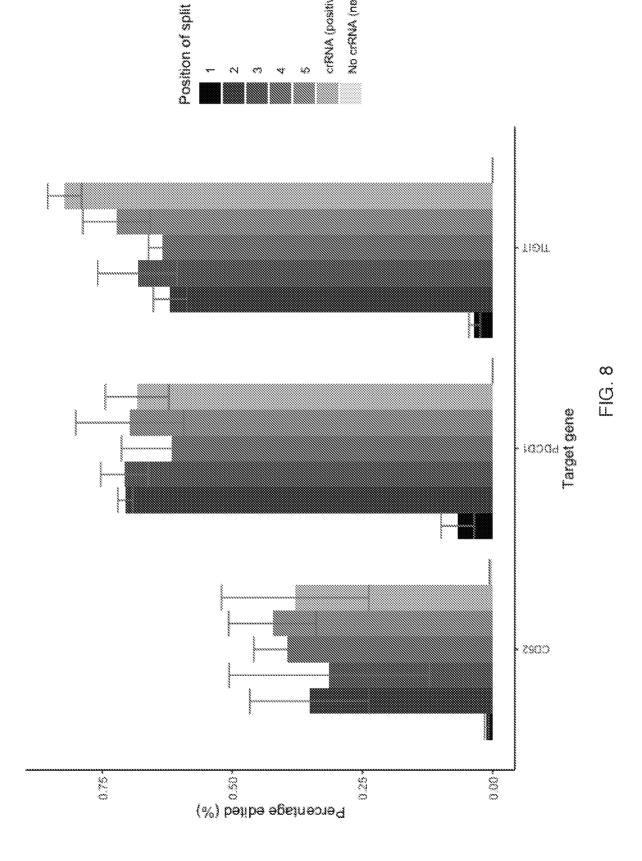


FIG. 6B









# **PATENT COOPERATION TREATY**

# **PCT**

# **INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT**

(PCT Article 18 and Rules 43 and 44)

Applicant's or agent's file reference	FOR FURTHER	see Form PCT/ISA/220
ATS-001WO	ACTION	as well as, where applicable, item 5 below.
International application No.	International filing date (day/month/ye	(Earliest) Priority Date (day/month/year)
PCT/US2020/054050	2 October 2020 (02-10-2020)	3 October 2019 (03-10-2019)
Applicant		
ARTISAN DEVELOPMENT LABS, INC.		
This international search report has been paccording to Article 18. A copy is being tra		g Authority and is transmitted to the applicant
This international search report consists o	f a total of sheets.	
_	a copy of each prior art document cited	in this report.
a translation of the	nternational search was carried out on pplication in the language in which it w e international application into rnished for the purposes of internationa	as filed , which is the language
b. This international search r		account the rectification of an obvious mistake
_		closed in the international application, see Box No. I.
2. Certain claims were four	nd unsearchable (See Box No. II)	
3. Unity of invention is lack	king (see Box No III)	
4. With regard to the <b>title</b> ,		
X the text is approved as sul	bmitted by the applicant	
the text has been establish	ned by this Authority to read as follows	
5. With regard to the <b>abstract</b> ,		
X the text is approved as sul	• , ,	
		hority as it appears in Box No. IV. The applicant al search report, submit comments to this Authority
6. With regard to the <b>drawings</b> ,		
a. the figure of the <b>drawings</b> to be p	ublished with the abstract is Figure No.	1A
X as suggested by t	he applicant	
	s Authority, because the applicant faile	
	s Authority, because this figure better c	haracterizes the invention
b none of the figures is to be	e published with the abstract	

International application No.

PCT/US2020/054050

Box	No. I	Nucleotide and/or amino acid sequence(s) (Continuation of item 1.c of the first sheet)
1.		pard to any nucleotide and/or amino acid sequence disclosed in the international application, the international search was out on the basis of a sequence listing:
	a	forming part of the international application as filed:
		in the form of an Annex C/ST.25 text file.
		on paper or in the form of an image file.
	b	furnished together with the international application under PCT Rule 13 <i>ter</i> .1(a) for the purposes of international search only in the form of an Annex C/ST.25 text file.
	c. X	furnished subsequent to the international filing date for the purposes of international search only:
		X in the form of an Annex C/ST.25 text file (Rule 13 <i>ter</i> .1(a)).
		on paper or in the form of an image file (Rule 13 <i>ter</i> .1(b) and Administrative Instructions, Section 713).
2.	—	In addition, in the case that more than one version or copy of a sequence listing has been filed or furnished, the required statements that the information in the subsequent or additional copies is identical to that forming part of the application as filed or does not go beyond the application as filed, as appropriate, were furnished.
3.	Addition	al comments:

International application No PCT/US2020/054050

Relevant to claim No.

1,2,10,

30 - 45

1 - 45

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER INV. C12N15/113 A61K31/713 ADD.

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

#### **B. FIELDS SEARCHED**

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

C12N A61K

Category'

Χ

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used)

EPO-Internal, BIOSIS, Sequence Search, EMBASE, WPI Data

Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages

Υ	BERND ZETSCHE ET AL: "Cpf1 Is a Single RNA-Guided Endonuclease of a Class 2 CRISPR-Cas System", CELL, vol. 163, no. 3, 1 October 2015 (2015-10-01), pages 759-771, XP055267511,	1-45
	Amsterdam NL ISSN: 0092-8674, DOI:	
	10.1016/j.cell.2015.09.038 cited in the application	

Further documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. See patent family annex.

paragraph [0147] - paragraph [0155]

WO 2017/106569 A1 (UNIV CALIFORNIA [US]; F

- Special categories of cited documents
- "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance

the whole document

HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE AG [CH])

22 June 2017 (2017-06-22) cited in the application

- "E" earlier application or patent but published on or after the international filing date
- "L" document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other
- "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed
- "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention
- "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone
- "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art
- "&" document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search Date of mailing of the international search report 4 March 2021 12/03/2021 Name and mailing address of the ISA/ Authorized officer

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Andres, Serge

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (April 2005)

1

International application No
PCT/US2020/054050

2/00-1	tion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	<u> </u>
•	tion). DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	<u> </u>
Category*	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
A	WO 2013/176772 A1 (UNIV CALIFORNIA [US]; UNIV VIENNA [AT] ET AL.) 28 November 2013 (2013-11-28) cited in the application the whole document	1-45
A	SWARTS DAAN C. ET AL: "Cas9 versus Cas12a/Cpf1: Structure-function comparisons and implications for genome editing", WILEY INTERDISCIPLINARY REVIEWS: RNA, vol. 9, no. 5, 22 May 2018 (2018-05-22), pages e1481/1-e1481/19, XP055781547, United Kingdom ISSN: 1757-7004, DOI: 10.1002/wrna.1481 Retrieved from the Internet: URL:https://api.wiley.com/onlinelibrary/td m/v1/articles/10.1002%2Fwrna.1481> the whole document	1-45
A	US 2018/371498 A1 (GILL RYAN T [US] ET AL) 27 December 2018 (2018-12-27) cited in the application the whole document	29
A	WO 2017/040945 A1 (MEMORIAL SLOAN KETTERING CANCER CENTER [US]) 9 March 2017 (2017-03-09) cited in the application the whole document	33-45

1

Information on patent family members

International application No
PCT/US2020/054050

<u> </u>	1	· ·	020/034030
Patent document cited in search report	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 2017106569 A1	22-06-2017	EP 3390624 A1 US 2018363009 A1 WO 2017106569 A1	24-10-2018 20-12-2018 22-06-2017
WO 2013176772 A1	28-11-2013	WO 2017106569 A1  AU 2013266968 A1  AU 2017225060 A1  AU 2019201850 A1  BR 112014029441 A2  CA 2872241 A1  CL 2014003208 A1  CN 104854241 A  CN 107603976 A  CO 7151523 A2  CR 20140538 A  CY 1119282 T1  CY 1120291 T1  DE 202013012240 U1  DE 202013012240 U1  DE 202013012241 U1  DE 202013012242 U1  DK 2800811 T3  DK 3241902 T3  DK 3401400 T3  EA 201401319 A1  EC SP14028704 A  EP 2800811 A1  EP 3241902 A1  EP 3401400 A1  EP 3597749 A1  ES 2636902 T3  ES 2670718 T3  ES 2728782 T3  GB 2518764 A  GB 2537000 A  HK 1204003 A1  HK 1204003 A1  HK 1204003 A1  HK 12017107 A1  HK 1211978 A1  HR P20171163 T1  HR P20180794 T1  HR P201707 A1  HK 1211978 A1  HR P20171163 T1  HR P20180794 T1  HR P20190965 T1  HU E038850 T2  HU E043861 T2  IL 235461 A  IL 261567 A  JP 6343605 B2  JP 2015523856 A  JP 2018138054 A  JP 2020039351 A  KR 20150016588 A  KR 20170134766 A  LT 3840811 T  LT 3241902 T  LT 3401400 T  MA 37663 A1  ME 02836 B  ME 03530 B  MX 349744 B  MX 362866 B	22-06-2017

Information on patent family members

International application No
PCT/US2020/054050

					.020/034030
Patent document cited in search report	Publication date		Patent family member(s)		Publication date
		MXZXPEEPH PH PTT SGG SIII TRASSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSUSSU	36907 71435 72802 2015033 2019084 2019084 2019084 1201450257 280081 324190 340140 280081 324190 340140 10201701800 10201809817 11201407702 280081 324190 340140 201400049 20180681 11801 1077434 201406879 201604696 201606065 20160886 201613060	73462344120120YUX120324471344898023156710113451	Publication date  25-10-2019 26-05-2017 31-05-2019 25-03-2015 17-06-2019 17-06-2019 17-06-2019 21-01-2015 30-11-2017 28-09-2018 31-12-2019 17-08-2017 28-05-2018 12-06-2019 27-04-2017 28-12-2018 30-12-2014 30-10-2017 31-07-2018 30-10-2019 30-03-2016 21-06-2018 12-11-2018 15-09-2020 06-03-2014 18-02-2016 03-03-2016 12-05-2016 12-05-2016 12-05-2016 12-05-2016 12-05-2016 23-02-2017 23-02-2017 23-02-2017 25-06-2017 26-07-2018 16-08-2018 16-08-2018 16-08-2018 30-08-2018 30-08-2018 30-08-2018 30-08-2018 30-08-2018 30-08-2018 30-09-2018 06-09-2018 06-09-2018 06-09-2018
		US US US US	201825179 201825179 201827398 201828276 201829840	4 A1 5 A1 1 A1 4 A1 6 A1	06-09-2018 06-09-2018 27-09-2018 04-10-2018 18-10-2018
		US US US US US	201829840 201831287 201831287 201831287 201900292 201900292	4 A1 5 A1 6 A1 1 A1	18-10-2018 01-11-2018 01-11-2018 01-11-2018 03-01-2019 03-01-2019
Form PCT/ISA/210 (natent family anney) (April 2005)		US US US	201900292 201901052 201906279	3 A1 0 A1	03-01-2019 10-01-2019 28-02-2019

Information on patent family members

International application No
PCT/US2020/054050

Second   Search report   Second   Sec			г -		,	1 5
US 2019106711 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106712 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106713 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106714 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106941 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106942 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106944 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106944 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106944 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106944 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106946 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106947 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106947 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106948 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106948 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106949 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2020277631 A1 06-09-26 US 202038606 A1 01-10-26 US 202038606 A1 01-10-26 US 202038607 A1 01-10-26 US 202038607 A1 01-10-26 US 202038607 A1 01-10-26 US 202038607 A1 12-11-26 US 202038607	Patent document cited in search report	Publication date		Patent family member(s)		Publication date
US 2019106711 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106713 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106713 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106713 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106714 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106714 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-26 US 2019106944 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106942 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106944 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106946 A1 06-06-26 US 2019106948 A1 06-06-27 US 2019106949 A1 06-06-27 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 19-09-26 US 202098714 A1 10-50-92 US 202098714 A1 12-11-26 US 202038606 A1 01-10-26 US 202038607 A1 01-10-26 US 20203864748 A1 12-11-26 US 20203			ııs	2019093129	A1	28-03-2019
US 2019106712 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106713 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106714 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-20 US 2019169641 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169642 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169643 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169644 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-20 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 202077728 A1 05-09-20 US 202077728 A1 05-09-20 US 202077728 A1 05-09-20 US 202077728 A1 05-09-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354740 A1 12-11-20						
US 2019106713 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-20 US 2019169641 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169643 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169643 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169644 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-20 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-20 US 2020277631 A1 31-10-20 US 202029734 A1 22-03-20 US 202029734 A1 22-03-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 2020386747 A1 12-11-20 US 2020384747 A1 12-11-20 US 2020384749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020384740 A1 12-01-20 US 2020384740 A1 12-01						
US 2019106714 A1 11-04-20 US 2019106715 A1 11-04-20 US 2019169641 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169642 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169643 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169644 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 19-0-20 US 202036606 A1 31-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 20203864749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020384749 A1 12-11						
US 2019106715 A1 11-04-2017 US 2019169641 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169642 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169643 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169644 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-20 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 2020971728 A1 05-03-20 US 202097613 A1 12-03-20 US 202097613 A1 12-03-20 US 202097631 A1 12-03-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038607 A1 1-10-20 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354748 A1 12-01-20 US 2020354748 A1 12-01-						
US 2019169641 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169643 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169643 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169644 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-20 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-20 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-20 US 2019271008 A1 05-03-20 US 2020971728 A1 05-03-20 US 2020971728 A1 05-03-20 US 2020971738 A1 05-03-20 US 2020297734 A1 24-09-20 US 2020297734 A1 24-09-20 US 2020297734 A1 24-09-20 US 2020297734 A1 12-11-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038607 A1 01-10-20 US 202038607 A1 01-10-20 US 202038677 A1 12-11-20 US 202038677						
US 2019169642 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169644 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169644 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-20 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-20 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-20 US 20192564234 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-20 US 2019264236 A1 19-09-20 US 2020071728 A1 05-09-20 US 202036606 A1 01-10-20 US 202037660 A1 01-10-20 US 202038606 A1 01-10-20 US 202038607 A1 01-10-20 US 20203						
US 2019169643 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 19-09-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020980113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020980113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020977428 A1 05-03-26 US 202099734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020398607 A1 01-10-26 US 202038607 A1 01-10-26 US 202038607 A1 01-10-26 US 20203854749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020364749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020364749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020364772 A1 28-11-26 US 2020364749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020364749 A1 12-						
US 2019169644 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169645 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 19-09-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 202009734 A1 12-03-26 US 202099734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 10-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354740 A1 12-						
US 2019169645 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169646 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 201928483 A1 19-09-26 US 201928483 A1 19-09-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020077631 A1 03-09-26 US 202097741 A1 12-03-26 US 202097741 A1 03-09-26 US 202038605 A1 01-10-26 US 202038606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-2						06-06-2019
US 2019169646 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169647 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 19-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 202077728 A1 05-03-26 US 202077728 A1 05-03-26 US 202080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26						06-06-2019
US 2019169647 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 19-09-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019271008 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 202077728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020777631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 10-10-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-01-26			US	2019169645	A1	06-06-2019
US 2019169647 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 19-09-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019271008 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 202077728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020777631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 10-10-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-01-26			US	2019169646	A1	06-06-2019
US 2019169648 A1 06-06-26 US 2019169649 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 09-09-26 US 2019271008 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 20202977631 A1 03-09-26 US 20202977631 A1 03-09-26 US 20202977631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 202036001 A1 28-11-26				2019169647	A1	06-06-2019
US 2019169649 A1 06-06-26 US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26						06-06-2019
US 2019256869 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2020971728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020971728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020971728 A1 05-03-26 US 20202977631 A1 12-03-26 US 20202977631 A1 03-09-26 US 20202977631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26						
US 2019256870 A1 22-08-26 US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264234 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020277631 A1 12-03-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 10-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 998279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982755 A1 15-10-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982755 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982755 A1 15-10-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982755 A1 15-10-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982755 A1 15-10-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-206 US 2018371498 A1						
US 2019256871 A1 22-08-26 US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 20202777631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354744 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354744 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982479 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-						
US 2019264233 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 19-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 202029734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 19-11-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 202036406 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 11-07-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 11-07-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 11-07-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26						
US 2019264234 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 12-04-26 US 2018273601 A1 12-04-26 US 2018273601 A1 12-04-26 US 2018273601 A1 12-04-26						
US 2019264235 A1 29-08-26 US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020398605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26						
US 2019264236 A1 29-08-26 US 2019271008 A1 05-09-26 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-26 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26						
US 2019271008 A1 05-09-20 US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-20 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-20 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-20 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-20 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-20 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-20 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2020364749 A1 28-11-20 US 2020364749 A1 28-11-20 US 2020364749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020364749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2020364749 A1 12-11-20						29-08-2019
US 2019284583 A1 19-09-20 US 2019330662 A1 31-10-20 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-20 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-20 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-20 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-20 US 202029734 A1 24-09-20 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308607 A1 15-10-20 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-20 US 2018371498 A1 12-11-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 20						29-08-2019
US 2019330662 A1 31-10-26 US 2020071728 A1 05-03-26 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-26 US 20202977631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 27-12-26			US	2019271008	A1	05-09-2019
US 2020071728 A1 05-03-20 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-20 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-20 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-20 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-20 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-20 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 28-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 28-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 27-12-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2018371498 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-20 US 2019360001 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 11-07-20 US 2018273601 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-20 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-20			US	2019284583	A1	19-09-2019
US 2020071728 A1 05-03-20 US 2020080113 A1 12-03-20 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-20 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-20 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-20 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-20 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-20 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 28-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 28-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 27-12-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2018371498 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-20 US 2019360001 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 11-07-20 US 2018273601 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-20 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-20			US	2019330662	A1	31-10-2019
US 2020080113 A1 12-03-26 US 2020190542 A1 18-06-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 US 2018273601 A1 12-01-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						05-03-2020
US 2020190542 A1 18-06-26 US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 12-04-26 US 2019360001 A1 12-04-26 US 2019360001 A1 11-07-26 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-26						12-03-2020
US 2020277631 A1 03-09-26 US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 11-07-26 US 2018273601 A1 09-03-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						
US 2020299734 A1 24-09-26 US 2020308605 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 12-04-26 US 2018371498 A1 11-07-26 US 2018273601 A1 09-03-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						
US 2020308605 A1 01-10-20   US 2020308606 A1 01-10-20   US 2020308607 A1 01-10-20   US 2020325495 A1 15-10-20   US 2020354747 A1 12-11-20   US 2020354748 A1 12-11-20   US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20   US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20   US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20   US 2020362370 A1 28-11-20   US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-20   US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-20   US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20   US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-20   US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-20   US 2018273601 A1 11-07-20   US 2018273601 A1 27-09-20   US 20						
US 2020308606 A1 01-10-26 US 2020308607 A1 01-10-26 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 09-03-26 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						
US 2020308607 A1 01-10-20 US 2020325495 A1 15-10-20 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-20 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-20 US 2020362370 A1 28-11-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-20 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-20 US 2019360001 A1 12-04-20 US 2019360001 A1 12-04-20 US 2019360001 A1 11-07-20 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-20 US 2018273601 A1 01-11-20						
US 2020325495 A1 15-10-26 US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 WO 2013176772 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 US 2018273601 A1 11-07-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						
US 2020354747 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						
US 2020354748 A1 12-11-26 US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 W0 2013176772 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						15-10-2020
US 2020354749 A1 12-11-26 US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 W0 2013176772 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						12-11-2020
US 2020362370 A1 19-11-26 W0 2013176772 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						12-11-2020
W0 2013176772 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26			US	2020354749	A1	12-11-2020
W0 2013176772 A1 28-11-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-2018 US 9982279 B1 29-05-26 US 2018371498 A1 27-12-20 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26			US	2020362370	A1	19-11-2020
US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26						28-11-2013
US 2018371498 A1 27-12-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 US 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26	IIS 2018371498 Δ1	27-12-2018		9982270	 R1	29-05-2018
US 2019360001 A1 28-11-26 W0 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-26 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26	00 20100/1100 AI	L, 12 2010				
WO 2017040945 A1 09-03-2017 AU 2016316033 A1 12-04-20 CA 2997551 A1 09-03-20 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-20 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-20 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-20						
CA 2997551 A1 09-03-26 EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26				7013200001	 WT	20-11-2019
EP 3344284 A1 11-07-26 HK 1258041 A1 01-11-26 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-26	WO 2017040945 A1	09-03-2017				12-04-2018
HK 1258041 A1 01-11-20 US 2018273601 A1 27-09-20						09-03-2017
US 2018273601 A1 27-09-20						11-07-2018
US 2018273601 A1 27-09-20			HK			01-11-2019
			US	2018273601	A1	27-09-2018
						09-03-2017